Page 1

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

-----X

MONIQUE SYKES, REA VEERABADREN,
KELVIN PEREZ, and CLIFTON ARMOOGAM,
individually and on behalf of all other similarly
situated,

Plaintiffs,

ECF Case No.
Civ. 8486(DC)

-against-

MEL S. HARRIS AND ASSOCIATES LLC;
MEL S. HARRIS; MICHAEL YOUNG; DAVID
WALDMAN, KERRY LUTZ; TODD FABACHER;
MEL HARRIS JOHN/JANE DOES 1-20;
LEUCADIA NATIONAL CORPORATION;
L-CREDIT, LLC; LR CREDIT, LLC; LR CREDIT
10, LLC; LR CREDIT 14, LLC; LR CREDIT 18,
LLC; LR CREDIT 21, LLC; JOSEPH A. ORLANDO;
PHILIP M. CANNELLA; LR CREDIT JOHN/JANE
DOES 1-20; SAMSERV, INC.; WILLIAM MLOTOK'
BENJAMIN LAMB; MICHAEL MOSQUERA; JOHN
ANDINO; and SAMSERV JOHN/JANE DOES 1-20
Defendants.

----X

November 17, 2011 10:34 a.m.

Deposition of BENJAMIN LAMB, taken by Plaintiffs, pursuant to Notice, at the offices of Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP, 75 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, New York, before William Visconti, a Shorthand Reporter and Notary Public within and for the State of New York.

	Page 2		Page 4
1		1	
2	A P P E A R A N C E S: EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP	2	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED
4	Attorneys for Plaintiff 75 Rockefeller Plaza	3	by and between the attorneys for the
	New York, New York 10019	4	respective parties herein that filing and
5	BY: EISHJA JAIN, ESQ.	5	sealing be and the same are hereby waived.
6 7	ejain@ecbalaw.com	6	IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED
	NEIGHBORHOOD ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	7	that all objections, except as to the form
8	ADVOCACY PROJECT Attorneys for Plaintiffs	8	of the question, shall be reserved to the
9	175 Grand Street New York, New York 10013	9	time of the trial.
10		10	IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED
11	BY: CLAUDIA WILNER, ESQ. JOSH ZINNES, ESQ.	11	that the within deposition may be signed
12	MFY LEGAL SERVICES INCORPORATED	12	and sworn to before any officer authorized
13	Attorneys for Plaintiffs	13	to administer an oath with the same force and
14	299 Broadway New York, New York 10007	14	effect as if signed and sworn to before the
15	BY: CAROLYN E. COFFEY, ESQ. ANAMARIA SEQURA, ES.	15	Court.
16		16	3542.
17	KAUFMAN DOLOWICH VOLUCK & GONZO LLP Attorneys for Mel Harris Defendants	17	
18	135 Crossways Park Drive, Suite 201 Woodbury, New York 11797	18	
19		18	
20	BY: BRETT A. SCHER, ESQ.	20	
21	MC ELROY, DEUTSCH, MULVANEY & CARPENTER, LLP Attorneys for the Leucadia Defendants		
	1300 Mount Kemble Avenue	21	
22	P.O. Box 2075 Morristown, New Jersey 07962-2075	22	
23	BY: ASHLEY ROSE VALLILLO, ESQ.	23	
24 25	BI. ASHBEI NOSE VABBIBBO, ESQ.	24	
	Page 3		Page 5
1		1	BENJAMIN LAMB
	APPEARANCES (Continued)	2	
3	BABCHICK & YOUNG LLP		
		2	BENJAMIN LAMB,
	Attorneys for Samserv Defendants	3	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public, was
4	Attorneys for Samserv Defendants 200 East Post Road	4	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public, was examined and testified as follows:
4		4 5	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION CONDUCTED BY MS. COFFEY:
4 5	200 East Post Road	4 5 6	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION CONDUCTED BY Ms. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, my name is Carolyn Coffey
5	200 East Post Road	4 5 6 7	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION CONDUCTED BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, my name is Carolyn Coffey and we are one of the attorneys along with
5	200 East Post Road White Plains, New York 10601	4 5 6 7 8	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION CONDUCTED BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, my name is Carolyn Coffey and we are one of the attorneys along with co-counsel representing Plaintiffs in this case.
5 6 7	200 East Post Road White Plains, New York 10601	4 5 6 7 8	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION CONDUCTED BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, my name is Carolyn Coffey and we are one of the attorneys along with co-counsel representing Plaintiffs in this case. You understand that you're a Defendant in this
5 6 7 8	200 East Post Road White Plains, New York 10601	4 5 6 7 8 9	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION CONDUCTED BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, my name is Carolyn Coffey and we are one of the attorneys along with co-counsel representing Plaintiffs in this case. You understand that you're a Defendant in this case?
5 6 7 8	200 East Post Road White Plains, New York 10601	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION CONDUCTED BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, my name is Carolyn Coffey and we are one of the attorneys along with co-counsel representing Plaintiffs in this case. You understand that you're a Defendant in this case? A. Yes, I do.
5 6 7 8 9	200 East Post Road White Plains, New York 10601	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION CONDUCTED BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, my name is Carolyn Coffey and we are one of the attorneys along with co-counsel representing Plaintiffs in this case. You understand that you're a Defendant in this case? A. Yes, I do. Q. Have you ever been deposed before?
5 6 7 8 9 10	200 East Post Road White Plains, New York 10601	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION CONDUCTED BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, my name is Carolyn Coffey and we are one of the attorneys along with co-counsel representing Plaintiffs in this case. You understand that you're a Defendant in this case? A. Yes, I do. Q. Have you ever been deposed before? A. No, I haven't.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	200 East Post Road White Plains, New York 10601	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION CONDUCTED BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, my name is Carolyn Coffey and we are one of the attorneys along with co-counsel representing Plaintiffs in this case. You understand that you're a Defendant in this case? A. Yes, I do. Q. Have you ever been deposed before? A. No, I haven't. Q. Do you understand that you're here
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	200 East Post Road White Plains, New York 10601	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION CONDUCTED BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, my name is Carolyn Coffey and we are one of the attorneys along with co-counsel representing Plaintiffs in this case. You understand that you're a Defendant in this case? A. Yes, I do. Q. Have you ever been deposed before? A. No, I haven't. Q. Do you understand that you're here to give testimony under oath?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	200 East Post Road White Plains, New York 10601	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION CONDUCTED BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, my name is Carolyn Coffey and we are one of the attorneys along with co-counsel representing Plaintiffs in this case. You understand that you're a Defendant in this case? A. Yes, I do. Q. Have you ever been deposed before? A. No, I haven't. Q. Do you understand that you're here to give testimony under oath? A. Yes, I do.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	200 East Post Road White Plains, New York 10601	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION CONDUCTED BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, my name is Carolyn Coffey and we are one of the attorneys along with co-counsel representing Plaintiffs in this case. You understand that you're a Defendant in this case? A. Yes, I do. Q. Have you ever been deposed before? A. No, I haven't. Q. Do you understand that you're here to give testimony under oath? A. Yes, I do. Q. I'm going to ask you questions and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	200 East Post Road White Plains, New York 10601	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION CONDUCTED BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, my name is Carolyn Coffey and we are one of the attorneys along with co-counsel representing Plaintiffs in this case. You understand that you're a Defendant in this case? A. Yes, I do. Q. Have you ever been deposed before? A. No, I haven't. Q. Do you understand that you're here to give testimony under oath? A. Yes, I do. Q. I'm going to ask you questions and you will answer the questions and the court
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	200 East Post Road White Plains, New York 10601	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION CONDUCTED BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, my name is Carolyn Coffey and we are one of the attorneys along with co-counsel representing Plaintiffs in this case. You understand that you're a Defendant in this case? A. Yes, I do. Q. Have you ever been deposed before? A. No, I haven't. Q. Do you understand that you're here to give testimony under oath? A. Yes, I do. Q. I'm going to ask you questions and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	200 East Post Road White Plains, New York 10601	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION CONDUCTED BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, my name is Carolyn Coffey and we are one of the attorneys along with co-counsel representing Plaintiffs in this case. You understand that you're a Defendant in this case? A. Yes, I do. Q. Have you ever been deposed before? A. No, I haven't. Q. Do you understand that you're here to give testimony under oath? A. Yes, I do. Q. I'm going to ask you questions and you will answer the questions and the court
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	200 East Post Road White Plains, New York 10601	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION CONDUCTED BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, my name is Carolyn Coffey and we are one of the attorneys along with co-counsel representing Plaintiffs in this case. You understand that you're a Defendant in this case? A. Yes, I do. Q. Have you ever been deposed before? A. No, I haven't. Q. Do you understand that you're here to give testimony under oath? A. Yes, I do. Q. I'm going to ask you questions and you will answer the questions and the court reporter here will write down everything that we
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	200 East Post Road White Plains, New York 10601	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION CONDUCTED BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, my name is Carolyn Coffey and we are one of the attorneys along with co-counsel representing Plaintiffs in this case. You understand that you're a Defendant in this case? A. Yes, I do. Q. Have you ever been deposed before? A. No, I haven't. Q. Do you understand that you're here to give testimony under oath? A. Yes, I do. Q. I'm going to ask you questions and you will answer the questions and the court reporter here will write down everything that we say. It is important that only one of us talk at
5 6 7 8 9 110 111 122 133 144 155 116 117 118 119 220 221 222	200 East Post Road White Plains, New York 10601	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION CONDUCTED BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, my name is Carolyn Coffey and we are one of the attorneys along with co-counsel representing Plaintiffs in this case. You understand that you're a Defendant in this case? A. Yes, I do. Q. Have you ever been deposed before? A. No, I haven't. Q. Do you understand that you're here to give testimony under oath? A. Yes, I do. Q. I'm going to ask you questions and you will answer the questions and the court reporter here will write down everything that we say. It is important that only one of us talk at one time. So do your best to try to let me finish
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	200 East Post Road White Plains, New York 10601	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	having been first duly sworn by the Notary Public, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION CONDUCTED BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, my name is Carolyn Coffey and we are one of the attorneys along with co-counsel representing Plaintiffs in this case. You understand that you're a Defendant in this case? A. Yes, I do. Q. Have you ever been deposed before? A. No, I haven't. Q. Do you understand that you're here to give testimony under oath? A. Yes, I do. Q. I'm going to ask you questions and you will answer the questions and the court reporter here will write down everything that we say. It is important that only one of us talk at one time. So do your best to try to let me finish a question before you answer. It is also very

		Page 6		Page 8
1		BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	gestures tha	t can't be recorded by the court	2	
3	reporter?		3	
4	Α.	Okay.	4	
5	Q.	If you don't understand a question,	5	
6	_	clarify it or rephrase it so you	6	• •
7		t. If you answer a question, I'm	7	
8		ume that you did understand the	8	Q. Do you have any kind of a degree?
9	question?	-	9	
10	Α.	Okay.	10	Q. Are you currently employed?
11	Q.	If you want a break at any time	11	
12	_	or today, let me, I do ask that you	12	Q. What is your position?
13	_	ring a question before we take a	13	• •
14	break?	3 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	14	•
15	Α.	Okay.	15	
16	Q.	Are you taking any medication	16	
17	today?	, ou canning any mountains	17	
18	А.	No, I'm not.	18	
19	Q.	Are you represented by counsel	19	
20	today?	you represented by counser	20	
21	А.	Yes, I am.	21	
22	Q.	Who is that?	22	•
23	Α.	Mr. George Sklar.	23	*
24	Q.	Other than any conversations that	24	• •
25		Mr. Sklar, did you discuss this	25	•
-	700			
		Page 7		Page S
1		BENJAMIN LAMB	1	
2	deposition w	_	2	
3	Α.	No.	3	
4	Q.	Have you reviewed any documents	4	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
5	_	's deposition regarding this lawsuit?	5	
6	Α.	Only the things with Mr. Sklar.	6	2
7	Q.	Can you tell me what documents you	7	
8	reviewed?		8	
9	Α.	We talked reviewed	9	•
10		MR. SKLAR: Don't say what we talked	10	
11		. If you remember specific documents.	11	
12	A.	That is what I'm trying to do.	12	
13		things that were given to me by	13	
14		company that I work for and went over	14	
15		d my entries. That was pretty much	15	•
16		idavits that he showed me.	16	
17	Q.	Mr. Lamb, what is your educational	17	
18	background?	ha fan ag?	18	-
19	Α.	As far as?	19	• • •
20	Q.	Did you complete high school for	20	
21	example?		21	
22	Α.	Yes.	22	*
23	Q.	Did you attend any school after?	23	Q. Have you ever worked for any other
	_	T 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
24	A. while.	I went to college for a little	24	

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

		Page 10			Page 12
1	BENJAMIN LAMB		1		BENJAMIN LAMB
2	things but nothing there was nothing	major, a	2	Α.	In 1995.
3	couple of jobs here, a couple jobs ther		3	Q.	Did you do any security work?
4	Q. Do you remember the names		4	Α.	Briefly. Bouncing, things like
5	process serving company?		5	that, that	
6	A. It wasn't a company. It	was an	6	Q.	Did you ever renew your security
7	individual job. If you asked me to do		7	license?	214 for 6.61 10mm for 6664110f
8	for you I would do it. That type of the	-	8	A.	No, I didn't.
9	Q. Where did you work before		9	Q.	Was that in New York?
10	A. I was a barber.		10	Α.	
11			11		Yes, it was. Who issued that license?
				Q.	
12	A. I have been a barber since		12	Α.	The state.
13	13.		13	Q.	Who issued your process serving
14	Q. So what year would that ha		14	license?	
15	A. Right now I'm not good		15	Α.	The state.
16	numbers. Right now, I can't tell you w	- '	16	Q.	Do you know what agency?
17	maybe '97, '86. Something like that.	1	17	Α.	Department Of Consumer Affairs.
18	Q. Have you had any other job	s? 1	18	Q.	Do you know what your process
19	A. I was a manager for a lit	tle while.	19	serving lic	ense number is?
20	Q. Manager with?	2	20	A.	1071492.
21	A. It was independent. I di	dn't work 2	21	Q.	Do you know when your current
22	for a company. I did it on my own.	2	22	process ser	rving license expires?
23	Q. What kind work were you do	ing?	23	A.	February of next year.
24	A. I managed comedians and I	managed 2	24	Q.	When did you last renew your
25	musicians.	2	25	process ser	ving license?
		Page 11			Page 13
1	BENJAMIN LAMB		1		BENJAMIN LAMB
2	Q. Where was that?		2	A.	Next year will be two years ago.
3	A. I did it on my own. It w	asn't with	3	Q.	When did you first obtain a process
4	a company.		4	serving licen	se?
5	Q. Was this in New York?		5	A.	1999.
6	A. Yes, it was in New York.		6	Q.	1999?
7	Q. Do you remember what years	that	7	A.	Yes. I'm sorry, it may have been yes,
8	was?		8	around 1999.	It should have been 1999. Somewhere
9	A. My early 20s, I can't tel	l you.	9	in the last p	art of the year, the start of the
10	Q. Have you ever received any	formal	10	year, somethi	ng like that. I'm not really sure
11	training to be a process server?	1	11	which time it	was.
12	A. No.	1	12	Q.	Just to clarify, the last part of
13	Q. So you never attended a tr	aining or	13	Α.	The last part of 1999 or the
14	class about process serving?	1	14	beginning of	'99. Somewhere in that range.
15	A. No.	1	15	Q.	Have you ever let your process
16	Q. Do you currently hold any	licenses?	16	serving licen	se lapse?
17	A. Yes, I do.	1	17	A.	No.
18	Q. What licenses would those	be?	18	Q.	Are you a member of any
19	A. Process server license ar	d my	19	professional p	process serving association?
20	driver's license.	2	20	A.	No.
21	Q. Have you previously held a	ny other	21	Q.	Are you a member of any process
22	licenses?	2	22	serving trade	group?
23	A. Security.	2	23	Α.	No.
24	Q. When did you have a securi	ty 2	24	Q.	Anything like that?
25	license?	2	25	Α.	No.
1					

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

	Page 1	4	Page 16
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	Q. What does it mean to you to be a	2	MS. JAIN: If your objection is to
3	licensed process server?	3	form that's fine. It is her deposition.
4	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.		MR. SKLAR: He is not here as a
5	mean as a legal matter? As an emotional	-	30(b)(6) witness or expert. He is here as a
6	matter? What do you mean.	6	fact witness so these questions are just your
7	Q. I mean what does it mean to be	7	personal understanding not an interpretation
8	licensed? What are the requirements of being a	8	of the law.
9	licensed process server?	9	MS. JAIN: You're speaking
10	MR. SKLAR: Okay.	10	MR. SKLAR: I won't interrupt you,
11	A. At the time there were no	11	don't interrupt me. Remember for everyone's
12	requirements, all you had to do is fill out an	12	knowledge and just to set the ground rules as
13	application and apply for it.	13	a fact witness answer truthfully, but don't
14	Q. At what time?	14	try to think what the law is. What you know,
15	A. When I first applied for my	15	that's it.
16	license.	16	Q. Mr. Lamb, you're a licensed process
17	Q. Were there any requirements to keep	17	server, you have been a licensed process server
18	your license?	18	since 1999, that is your profession and I'm asking
19	A. No.	19	what it means to be a process server, what does it
20	Q. Is it your understanding that the	20	mean to serve process?
21	requirements for obtaining a license have changed?		A. Again, I mean, you're asking me for
22	A. The only thing that I know that	22	what it meant for something else before too, and
23	changed now the fact that we just took this tes	t 23	what you asking me now I still don't understand
24	and that's all.	24	it. If you asking what do I do, that is
25	Q. So from 1999 to the present the	25	different. I don't really understand what you're
	Page 1	.5	
1	Page 1	.5	Page 17
1 2			Page 17
	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	Page 17
2	BENJAMIN LAMB requirements of maintaining a process serving	1 2	Page 17 BENJAMIN LAMB asking me. I really don't, maybe you can rephrase
2	BENJAMIN LAMB requirements of maintaining a process serving license have changed because now you have to take	1 2 3	Page 17 BENJAMIN LAMB asking me. I really don't, maybe you can rephrase it. I don't know what you really asking. I don't
2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB requirements of maintaining a process serving license have changed because now you have to take a test?	1 2 3 4	Page 17 BENJAMIN LAMB asking me. I really don't, maybe you can rephrase it. I don't know what you really asking. I don't know how to answer that.
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB requirements of maintaining a process serving license have changed because now you have to take a test? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 17 BENJAMIN LAMB asking me. I really don't, maybe you can rephrase it. I don't know what you really asking. I don't know how to answer that. Q. We will get to, in a little while,
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB requirements of maintaining a process serving license have changed because now you have to take a test? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if anyone has filed a	1 2 3 4 5	Page 17 BENJAMIN LAMB asking me. I really don't, maybe you can rephrase it. I don't know what you really asking. I don't know how to answer that. Q. We will get to, in a little while, what it is that you do on a daily basis. I would
2 3 4 5 6 7	BENJAMIN LAMB requirements of maintaining a process serving license have changed because now you have to take a test? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if anyone has filed a complaint against you with the Department Of	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 17 BENJAMIN LAMB asking me. I really don't, maybe you can rephrase it. I don't know what you really asking. I don't know how to answer that. Q. We will get to, in a little while, what it is that you do on a daily basis. I would like to understand what your understand of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB requirements of maintaining a process serving license have changed because now you have to take a test? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if anyone has filed a complaint against you with the Department Of Consumer Affairs?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 17 BENJAMIN LAMB asking me. I really don't, maybe you can rephrase it. I don't know what you really asking. I don't know how to answer that. Q. We will get to, in a little while, what it is that you do on a daily basis. I would like to understand what your understand of the definition of serving process. What is it that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB requirements of maintaining a process serving license have changed because now you have to take a test? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if anyone has filed a complaint against you with the Department Of Consumer Affairs? A. No, I'm not aware.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB asking me. I really don't, maybe you can rephrase it. I don't know what you really asking. I don't know how to answer that. Q. We will get to, in a little while, what it is that you do on a daily basis. I would like to understand what your understand of the definition of serving process. What is it that you do every day?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB requirements of maintaining a process serving license have changed because now you have to take a test? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if anyone has filed a complaint against you with the Department Of Consumer Affairs? A. No, I'm not aware. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 17 BENJAMIN LAMB asking me. I really don't, maybe you can rephrase it. I don't know what you really asking. I don't know how to answer that. Q. We will get to, in a little while, what it is that you do on a daily basis. I would like to understand what your understand of the definition of serving process. What is it that you do every day? A. What you just asked me, I serve
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB requirements of maintaining a process serving license have changed because now you have to take a test? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if anyone has filed a complaint against you with the Department Of Consumer Affairs? A. No, I'm not aware. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer Affairs ever subpoenaed you?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 17 BENJAMIN LAMB asking me. I really don't, maybe you can rephrase it. I don't know what you really asking. I don't know how to answer that. Q. We will get to, in a little while, what it is that you do on a daily basis. I would like to understand what your understand of the definition of serving process. What is it that you do every day? A. What you just asked me, I serve process, I serve papers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB requirements of maintaining a process serving license have changed because now you have to take a test? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if anyone has filed a complaint against you with the Department Of Consumer Affairs? A. No, I'm not aware. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer Affairs ever subpoenaed you? A. No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 17 BENJAMIN LAMB asking me. I really don't, maybe you can rephrase it. I don't know what you really asking. I don't know how to answer that. Q. We will get to, in a little while, what it is that you do on a daily basis. I would like to understand what your understand of the definition of serving process. What is it that you do every day? A. What you just asked me, I serve process, I serve papers. Q. What kind of papers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BENJAMIN LAMB requirements of maintaining a process serving license have changed because now you have to take a test? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if anyone has filed a complaint against you with the Department Of Consumer Affairs? A. No, I'm not aware. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer Affairs ever subpoenaed you? A. No. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 17 BENJAMIN LAMB asking me. I really don't, maybe you can rephrase it. I don't know what you really asking. I don't know how to answer that. Q. We will get to, in a little while, what it is that you do on a daily basis. I would like to understand what your understand of the definition of serving process. What is it that you do every day? A. What you just asked me, I serve process, I serve papers. Q. What kind of papers? A. All the kinds paper.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB requirements of maintaining a process serving license have changed because now you have to take a test? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if anyone has filed a complaint against you with the Department Of Consumer Affairs? A. No, I'm not aware. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer Affairs ever subpoenaed you? A. No. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer Affairs ever disciplined you in any way?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB asking me. I really don't, maybe you can rephrase it. I don't know what you really asking. I don't know how to answer that. Q. We will get to, in a little while, what it is that you do on a daily basis. I would like to understand what your understand of the definition of serving process. What is it that you do every day? A. What you just asked me, I serve process, I serve papers. Q. What kind of papers? A. All the kinds paper. Q. Are you talking about court papers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB requirements of maintaining a process serving license have changed because now you have to take a test? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if anyone has filed a complaint against you with the Department Of Consumer Affairs? A. No, I'm not aware. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer Affairs ever subpoenaed you? A. No. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer Affairs ever disciplined you in any way? A. No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BENJAMIN LAMB asking me. I really don't, maybe you can rephrase it. I don't know what you really asking. I don't know how to answer that. Q. We will get to, in a little while, what it is that you do on a daily basis. I would like to understand what your understand of the definition of serving process. What is it that you do every day? A. What you just asked me, I serve process, I serve papers. Q. What kind of papers? A. All the kinds paper. Q. Are you talking about court papers? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BENJAMIN LAMB requirements of maintaining a process serving license have changed because now you have to take a test? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if anyone has filed a complaint against you with the Department Of Consumer Affairs? A. No, I'm not aware. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer Affairs ever subpoenaed you? A. No. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer Affairs ever disciplined you in any way? A. No. Q. Have you ever had your process	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BENJAMIN LAMB asking me. I really don't, maybe you can rephrase it. I don't know what you really asking. I don't know how to answer that. Q. We will get to, in a little while, what it is that you do on a daily basis. I would like to understand what your understand of the definition of serving process. What is it that you do every day? A. What you just asked me, I serve process, I serve papers. Q. What kind of papers? A. All the kinds paper. Q. Are you talking about court papers? A. Yes. Q. What kind of court papers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB requirements of maintaining a process serving license have changed because now you have to take a test? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if anyone has filed a complaint against you with the Department Of Consumer Affairs? A. No, I'm not aware. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer Affairs ever subpoenaed you? A. No. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer Affairs ever disciplined you in any way? A. No. Q. Have you ever had your process serving license suspended?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 17 BENJAMIN LAMB asking me. I really don't, maybe you can rephrase it. I don't know what you really asking. I don't know how to answer that. Q. We will get to, in a little while, what it is that you do on a daily basis. I would like to understand what your understand of the definition of serving process. What is it that you do every day? A. What you just asked me, I serve process, I serve papers. Q. What kind of papers? A. All the kinds paper. Q. Are you talking about court papers? A. Yes. Q. What kind of court papers? A. Summons, subpoenas, orders to show
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BENJAMIN LAMB requirements of maintaining a process serving license have changed because now you have to take a test? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if anyone has filed a complaint against you with the Department Of Consumer Affairs? A. No, I'm not aware. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer Affairs ever subpoenaed you? A. No. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer Affairs ever disciplined you in any way? A. No. Q. Have you ever had your process serving license suspended? A. No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB asking me. I really don't, maybe you can rephrase it. I don't know what you really asking. I don't know how to answer that. Q. We will get to, in a little while, what it is that you do on a daily basis. I would like to understand what your understand of the definition of serving process. What is it that you do every day? A. What you just asked me, I serve process, I serve papers. Q. What kind of papers? A. All the kinds paper. Q. Are you talking about court papers? A. Yes. Q. What kind of court papers? A. Summons, subpoenas, orders to show cause.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB requirements of maintaining a process serving license have changed because now you have to take a test? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if anyone has filed a complaint against you with the Department Of Consumer Affairs? A. No, I'm not aware. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer Affairs ever subpoenaed you? A. No. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer Affairs ever disciplined you in any way? A. No. Q. Have you ever had your process serving license suspended? A. No. Q. Was your license renewal	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BENJAMIN LAMB asking me. I really don't, maybe you can rephrase it. I don't know what you really asking. I don't know how to answer that. Q. We will get to, in a little while, what it is that you do on a daily basis. I would like to understand what your understand of the definition of serving process. What is it that you do every day? A. What you just asked me, I serve process, I serve papers. Q. What kind of papers? A. All the kinds paper. Q. Are you talking about court papers? A. Yes. Q. What kind of court papers? A. Summons, subpoenas, orders to show cause. Q. When you serve those kinds of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB requirements of maintaining a process serving license have changed because now you have to take a test? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if anyone has filed a complaint against you with the Department Of Consumer Affairs? A. No, I'm not aware. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer Affairs ever subpoenaed you? A. No. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer Affairs ever disciplined you in any way? A. No. Q. Have you ever had your process serving license suspended? A. No. Q. Was your license renewal application ever denied?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 17 BENJAMIN LAMB asking me. I really don't, maybe you can rephrase it. I don't know what you really asking. I don't know how to answer that. Q. We will get to, in a little while, what it is that you do on a daily basis. I would like to understand what your understand of the definition of serving process. What is it that you do every day? A. What you just asked me, I serve process, I serve papers. Q. What kind of papers? A. All the kinds paper. Q. Are you talking about court papers? A. Yes. Q. What kind of court papers? A. Summons, subpoenas, orders to show cause. Q. When you serve those kinds of papers that you just mentioned, subpoenas,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB requirements of maintaining a process serving license have changed because now you have to take a test? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if anyone has filed a complaint against you with the Department Of Consumer Affairs? A. No, I'm not aware. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer Affairs ever subpoenaed you? A. No. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer Affairs ever disciplined you in any way? A. No. Q. Have you ever had your process serving license suspended? A. No. Q. Was your license renewal application ever denied? A. No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 17 BENJAMIN LAMB asking me. I really don't, maybe you can rephrase it. I don't know what you really asking. I don't know how to answer that. Q. We will get to, in a little while, what it is that you do on a daily basis. I would like to understand what your understand of the definition of serving process. What is it that you do every day? A. What you just asked me, I serve process, I serve papers. Q. What kind of papers? A. All the kinds paper. Q. Are you talking about court papers? A. Yes. Q. What kind of court papers? A. Summons, subpoenas, orders to show cause. Q. When you serve those kinds of papers that you just mentioned, subpoenas, summons, orders to show cause, what is the purpose
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB requirements of maintaining a process serving license have changed because now you have to take a test? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if anyone has filed a complaint against you with the Department Of Consumer Affairs? A. No, I'm not aware. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer Affairs ever subpoenaed you? A. No. Q. Has the Department Of Consumer Affairs ever disciplined you in any way? A. No. Q. Have you ever had your process serving license suspended? A. No. Q. Was your license renewal application ever denied? A. No. Q. Can you tell me what it means to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB asking me. I really don't, maybe you can rephrase it. I don't know what you really asking. I don't know how to answer that. Q. We will get to, in a little while, what it is that you do on a daily basis. I would like to understand what your understand of the definition of serving process. What is it that you do every day? A. What you just asked me, I serve process, I serve papers. Q. What kind of papers? A. All the kinds paper. Q. Are you talking about court papers? A. Yes. Q. What kind of court papers? A. Summons, subpoenas, orders to show cause. Q. When you serve those kinds of papers that you just mentioned, subpoenas, summons, orders to show cause, what is the purpose of serving those papers?

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

	Page 18	3	Page 20
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	A. What is the purpose of serving	2	A. No.
3	them?	3	Q. Was anyone else present at the
4	Q. Yes.	4	interview with Miss Lewis?
5	A. I would, if I understand you	5	A. I don't remember.
6	correctly, I would guess the purpose is to have	6	Q. Had you started doing any process
7	the matter be brought before the court. Right?	7	serving before that interview?
8		8	
	Q. That is a fair understanding, sure.		
9	Would you agree that serving process provides the	9	Q. So you had the license, but you
10	people that you are serving the process with	10	hadn't done any serving yet?
11	notice about court cases?	11	A. Right.
12	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. You		Q. Do you remember telling Miss Lewis
13	can answer.	13	that you had never done any process serving before
14	A. If I understand you correctly I	14	in the interview?
15	would say it does, definitely.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Did you have a process serving	16	Q. Do you remember what kinds of
17	license when you first starting working at	17	questions she asked you in the interview?
18	Samserv?	18	A. No.
19	A. Yes, I did.	19	Q. Do you remember how long the
20	Q. How did you first start working at	20	interview lasted?
21	Samserv?	21	A. Not offhand, no.
22	A. I don't understand what you mean.	22	Q. Do you remember when the interview
23	Q. Did you answer an ad in the	23	was in 1999?
24	newspaper?	24	A. No.
25	A. Yes.	25	Q. Did you sign any sort of contract
	Page 19	9	Page 21
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	Q. What did the ad say?	2	when you started working at Samserv?
3	A. I don't remember.	3	A. No.
4	Q. Did you have an interview at	4	Q. Since then have you signed any
5	Samserv?	5	contract working at Samserv?
6	A. Yes.	6	A. No.
7	Q. Who interviewed you?	7	Q. Do you remember your first day at
8	A. The process server, I guess the	8	Samsery?
9	process server supervisor was her title at the	9	A. No.
10	time.	10	Q. What kind of training did you
11	Q. Do you remember the person's name?	11	receive when you started working at Samserv about
12	A. Miss Lewis, I don't recall the	12	processing?
13	first name right now.	13	A. I went out with one of their
14	Q. Do you remember if you gave her a	14	process servers.
15	resume?	15	Q. What do you mean by that?
16	A. No, I don't remember that.	16	A. He took me out and show me what it
17	Q. You don't remember?	17	is he does and how to do it. It was like a
18	A. I don't remember if I gave a	18	hands-on type of situation.
19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	* *
20	resume, no.	20	Q. Do you remember that process server's name?
	Q. Do you remember if you provided her with references?		
21		21	A. Mosquera.
	A. I don't remember the interview	22	Q. Do you know how long he had been
23	being that way, no.	23	working for Samserv at the time?
24	Q. Did you meet with anyone else	24	A. No, I don't.
25	before you were hired by Samserv?	25	Q. Do you know how long he had been a

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

		Page 22		Page 24
1		BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	process serv	ver at the time?	2	contractor?
3	Α.	No, I don't.	3	A. I would assume, I don't know. I
4	Q.	Did you get the sense that he was	4	didn't ask him his business.
5	an experienc	ced process server when you went out	5	Q. When you went out with him on those
6	with him tha	at day?	6	two days and you said he showed you what he did,
7	Α.	Yes.	7	can you be a little more specific?
8	Q.	Can you describe that day?	8	A. I thought I was. I told you he
9	Α.	I don't remember it other than just	9	showed me he went and served the papers and
10	taking me w	ith him on different locations and	10	showed me how this is, how you do it talk to the
11	serving pap	ers. It wasn't, I mean there is	11	people and the dialogue somewhat when it comes to
12	nothing rea	lly I could tell you spectacular, he	12	trying to serve the papers.
13	showed me w	hat to do.	13	Q. What kind of dialogue is that?
14	Q.	Did he talk to you about what to	14	A. It depend on what the paper is or
15	do?		15	who you're talking about or things of that nature.
16	Α.	We talked here and there. It	16	Q. Do you remember what kind of papers
17	wasn't anyt	hing in-depth. He showed me more than	17	he served that day?
18	telling me.	He went and served and showed me how	18	A. I don't remember what he served
19	he goes abo	ut it.	19	that day.
20	Q.	Did you take notes that day?	20	Q. Do you remember any of the specific
21	Α.	No, I didn't take notes. Mental.	21	people that he served?
22	Q.	Do you remember how many places you	22	A. No.
23	went to serv	ve process that day?	23	Q. Do you remember any of the
24	А.	No.	24	conversations that he had with those people?
25	Q.	Do you remember how long the day	25	A. Not at this time, no.
		Page 23		Page 25
1		BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	was?		2	Q. Do you remember what kind of
3	Α.	Almost the whole day.	3	service he affected?
4	Q.	What is a whole day, in your	4	A. No. Service as far as what?
5	opinion?		5	Q. There is different kinds of
6	Α.	I would say from 9 to 5. Maybe up	6	service, correct?
7	until ma	aybe 10 to 2, something like that.	7	A. Yes.
8	Q.	How many times did you go out with	8	Q. There is personal service, for
9	Mr. Mosquer	a?	9	example?
10	Α.	I think I went out with him twice.	10	A. That is what I want to be clear
11	Q.	Did you go out with any other	11	that is what you're asking. I don't remember if
12	process ser	vers?	12	it was personal or whatever at this point, no.
13	Α.	No.	13	Q. Did he have a logbook with him that
14	Q.	Did he show you his logbook that	14	day?
15	day?		15	A. I don't remember.
16	A.	No.	16	Q. Did anyone from Samserv give you a
17	Q.	Or those days?	17	manual with process serving?
18	A.	No.	18	A. No.
19	Q.	Did anyone from Samserv give you	19	Q. Did anyone give you any rules or
20	any guidanc	e about how to serve process?	20	regulations about process serving?
21	A.	Mike Mosquera.	21	A. No.
22	Q.	Was Mike Mosquera an employee of	22	Q. Are you familiar with New York
23	Samserv?		23	Civil Practice Laws And Rules, CPLR?
24	A.	Not that I know of.	24	A. No.
25	Q.	Do you think he was an independent	25	Q. You were never given a copy of the
			1	

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

	Page 2	26	Page 28
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	New York Civil Practice Laws and Rules?	2	of those things were like the times and the ages,
3	MR. SKLAR: At any time or in the		it is just things like that. But that is like
4	initial day or two?	4	common knowledge that you wouldn't certain
5	Q. I'm talking about at any time.	5	times you're not going to go places.
6	A. I was given something at some	6	Q. Could you be a little more clearer
7	point.	7	when you say certain times?
8	Q. When you say something, what is	8	A. Like after a certain hour I'm not
9	that?	9	going to go knock on somebody's door and expect to
10	A. Is it the CPLR?	10	serve a paper.
11	Q. Yes.	11	Q. Did Samserv tell you a specific
12	A. Yes. I don't remember what it was		hour that you shouldn't knock on a person's door?
13	offhand right now.	13	A. No, they didn't tell me. I took it
14	Q. Do you remember when that was?	14	, <u>*</u>
15	A. No.	15	into consideration myself. This is too late to be doing that.
		16	Q. You also mention there are certain
16	Q. Did anyone from Samserv ever tell	17	kinds of people?
17	you about any procedures or policies for serving		
18	process?	18	A. No, I didn't. I said ages.
19	A. Are you asking about their own	19	Q. What do you mean by ages?
20	personal procedures and process, what are you	20	A. I mean I'm not going to serve
21	asking?	21	anybody that is too young to receive the paper.
22	Q. Yes, Samserv's own procedures and	22	Q. You're basing that on your own
23	policies for serving process, did anyone from	23	common sense, not anything from Samserv actually
2.4	Samserv ever	24	told you?
25	A. No, they didn't have any particula	r 25	A. Right.
	Page 2	27	Page 29
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	procedure. All they ask that it be done	2	Q. Are you aware that there are
3	correctly.	3	certain rules and regulations for serving process
4	Q. Can you repeat that?	4	in New York City?
5	A. All they asked was that it be done	5	A. Yes.
6	correctly.	6	Q. Do you know what those rules and
7	Q. All they asked was that it be done	7	regulations are?
0			-
8	correctly?	8	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.
9	correctly? A. Yes.	8 9	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. If you ask me if I'm familiar with
9	A. Yes.	9	A. If you ask me if I'm familiar with
9	A. Yes. Q. How would you know what was	9 10 11	A. If you ask me if I'm familiar with them all, no, I'm not.
9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. How would you know what was correct?	9 10 11 12	A. If you ask me if I'm familiar with them all, no, I'm not. Q. Are you aware that the Department Of Consumer Affairs which issues you your process serving license has specific rules about serving
9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. How would you know what was correct? A. From what I learned from being out with Mr. Mosquera and teaching me, this is how y serve. To know that it was either done like you	9 10 11 12 ou 13 14	A. If you ask me if I'm familiar with them all, no, I'm not. Q. Are you aware that the Department Of Consumer Affairs which issues you your process
9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. How would you know what was correct? A. From what I learned from being out with Mr. Mosquera and teaching me, this is how y	9 10 11 12 ou 13 14	A. If you ask me if I'm familiar with them all, no, I'm not. Q. Are you aware that the Department Of Consumer Affairs which issues you your process serving license has specific rules about serving
9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. How would you know what was correct? A. From what I learned from being out with Mr. Mosquera and teaching me, this is how y serve. To know that it was either done like you	9 10 11 12 ou 13 14	A. If you ask me if I'm familiar with them all, no, I'm not. Q. Are you aware that the Department Of Consumer Affairs which issues you your process serving license has specific rules about serving process in New York City? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe any of those
9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. How would you know what was correct? A. From what I learned from being out with Mr. Mosquera and teaching me, this is how y serve. To know that it was either done like you said either personal or otherwise, I know it was	9 10 11 12 0u 13 14 15	A. If you ask me if I'm familiar with them all, no, I'm not. Q. Are you aware that the Department Of Consumer Affairs which issues you your process serving license has specific rules about serving process in New York City? A. Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. How would you know what was correct? A. From what I learned from being out with Mr. Mosquera and teaching me, this is how y serve. To know that it was either done like you said either personal or otherwise, I know it was done right.	9 10 11 12 0u 13 14 15	A. If you ask me if I'm familiar with them all, no, I'm not. Q. Are you aware that the Department Of Consumer Affairs which issues you your process serving license has specific rules about serving process in New York City? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe any of those
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. How would you know what was correct? A. From what I learned from being out with Mr. Mosquera and teaching me, this is how y serve. To know that it was either done like you said either personal or otherwise, I know it was done right. Q. Did Mr. Mosquera tell you any of	9 10 11 12 ou 13 14 15 16 17	A. If you ask me if I'm familiar with them all, no, I'm not. Q. Are you aware that the Department Of Consumer Affairs which issues you your process serving license has specific rules about serving process in New York City? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe any of those rules?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. How would you know what was correct? A. From what I learned from being out with Mr. Mosquera and teaching me, this is how y serve. To know that it was either done like you said either personal or otherwise, I know it was done right. Q. Did Mr. Mosquera tell you any of the rules or regulations that are required for	9 10 11 12 ou 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. If you ask me if I'm familiar with them all, no, I'm not. Q. Are you aware that the Department Of Consumer Affairs which issues you your process serving license has specific rules about serving process in New York City? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe any of those rules? A. No, not right now.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. How would you know what was correct? A. From what I learned from being out with Mr. Mosquera and teaching me, this is how y serve. To know that it was either done like you said either personal or otherwise, I know it was done right. Q. Did Mr. Mosquera tell you any of the rules or regulations that are required for serving process in New York City?	9 10 11 12 0u 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. If you ask me if I'm familiar with them all, no, I'm not. Q. Are you aware that the Department Of Consumer Affairs which issues you your process serving license has specific rules about serving process in New York City? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe any of those rules? A. No, not right now. Q. Can you just give me your best
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes. Q. How would you know what was correct? A. From what I learned from being out with Mr. Mosquera and teaching me, this is how y serve. To know that it was either done like you said either personal or otherwise, I know it was done right. Q. Did Mr. Mosquera tell you any of the rules or regulations that are required for serving process in New York City? A. No.	9 10 11 12 0u 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. If you ask me if I'm familiar with them all, no, I'm not. Q. Are you aware that the Department Of Consumer Affairs which issues you your process serving license has specific rules about serving process in New York City? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe any of those rules? A. No, not right now. Q. Can you just give me your best understanding of the rules?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. How would you know what was correct? A. From what I learned from being out with Mr. Mosquera and teaching me, this is how y serve. To know that it was either done like you said either personal or otherwise, I know it was done right. Q. Did Mr. Mosquera tell you any of the rules or regulations that are required for serving process in New York City? A. No. Q. Did anyone from Samserv ever tell	9 10 11 12 00 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. If you ask me if I'm familiar with them all, no, I'm not. Q. Are you aware that the Department Of Consumer Affairs which issues you your process serving license has specific rules about serving process in New York City? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe any of those rules? A. No, not right now. Q. Can you just give me your best understanding of the rules? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. How would you know what was correct? A. From what I learned from being out with Mr. Mosquera and teaching me, this is how y serve. To know that it was either done like you said either personal or otherwise, I know it was done right. Q. Did Mr. Mosquera tell you any of the rules or regulations that are required for serving process in New York City? A. No. Q. Did anyone from Samserv ever tell you about any rules or regulations regarding	9 10 11 12 00 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. If you ask me if I'm familiar with them all, no, I'm not. Q. Are you aware that the Department Of Consumer Affairs which issues you your process serving license has specific rules about serving process in New York City? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe any of those rules? A. No, not right now. Q. Can you just give me your best understanding of the rules? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. As I said to you before, like you

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

	Page 30		Page 32
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	that. And I do understand that I have to go and	2	things properly, what do you mean?
3	physically talk to someone if I'm going to serve		A. What I had explained to you
5	them. In an apartment I have to talk to someone	4	previously about serving papers properly and
	in the household. Business I have to talk to	5	effectuating service properly. O. Forgive me, I don't remember
6 7	somebody who is capable of receiving the service.	7	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
8	Those are the things that I do understand as far	8	exactly what you said. Can you tell me again what it means to serve papers properly?
	as process serving. So I do know I have to do		• • • •
9	that. In order to effectuate service properly.	9	A. What I was saying to you before,
10	Q. When you say effectuate service	10	what I explained to you before, like going to an
11	properly, what does that mean to you?	11	apartment, making sure that I talk to someone
12	A. What I just said to you.	12	inside the household, things of that nature. That
13	Q. So you said previously that beside	13	is what I'm talking about.
14	taking a test to receive a license from the	14	Q. Beside the rules promulgated by the
15	Department Of Consumer Affairs, there are no	15	Department Of Consumer Affairs, are you aware that
16	requirements for being licensed by the Department	16	there are also state laws regarding process
17	Of Consumer Affairs; is that right?	17	serving?
18	A. Right.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Would you agree that following the	19	Q. Can you describe what those laws
20	rules that are set out by the Department Of	20	are?
21	Consumer Affairs is a requirement of keeping a	21	A. No, not offhand.
22	process serving license?	22	Q. Just to the best of your ability.
23	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.	23	A. I don't want to misquote, no, I
24	A. Are you asking me if I actually	24	can't.
25	follow what they say in order to maintain my	25	Q. Try to let me finish the question
	Page 31		Page 33
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	license?	2	before you answer. It is hard for the court
3	Q. Yes.	3	reporter to write everything down.
4	A. I believe so. They issued me the	4	Do you understand that as part of
5	license, so definitely.	5	the requirements for having a license, a process
6	Q. You would agree with that?	6	serving license, there are record-keeping
7	A. Yes.	7	requirements?
8	Q. What would happen if you didn't	8	A. Yes.
9	follow the Department Of Consumer Affairs rules?	9	Q. Can you describe your understanding
10	MR. SKLAR: Objection. What are you	10	of what those requirements are?
11	asking him? There this a legal conclusion	11	A. I have to keep a logbook of the
12	that you're asking him to draw.	12	entries.
13	MS. COFFEY: Are you objecting to	13	Q. What are those entries?
14	form?	14	A. Basically the entries are the paper
15	MR. SKLAR: This question makes no	15	that I served, the time that I served it, the date
16	sense, so I'm objecting.	16	that I served it, the type of paper it was, the
17	Q. You have a license to serve	17	court it came from, the information who I spoke
18	process, right?	18	to.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. You mentioned to effectuate proper
20	Q. What is your understanding of how	20	service you had to find someone who lived in the
21	that license can be revoked or suspended?	21	apartment, is that what you said?
22	A. My understanding is if I don't do	22	A. Someone from inside the household.
23	what I'm supposed to do properly, that that is	23	Q. What happens if no one is home?
24	reason to cause to take it from me.	24	A. I would come back.
25	Q. When you say if you don't don	25	Q. So you would come back if you could

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

	Page 34		Page 36
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	find no one from the household home?	2	Q. After you serve people with court
3	A. Right.	3	papers, you sign an affidavit describing how you
4	(Lamb Exhibit 1 for identification,	4	served those people; is that correct?
5	Document previously marked Lewis 2.)	5	A. After I serve them I submit the
6	Q. Mr. Lamb, I show you what is marked	6	information, the affidavit is given to me that I
7	has Lamb Exhibit 1 which is also just for the	7	sign.
8	record Lewis 2. It's a one-page document. Do you	8	Q. There may be a few steps in
9	recognize this document?	9	between, but at some point you sign an affidavit
10	A. Yes.	10	attesting to how you did service in a particular
11	Q. Can you describe what it is?	11	case, right?
12	A. This was a letter given to me by	12	A. If by that you're asking me does
13	Samserv about consumer debt.	13	the paperwork state the information that I gave
14	Q. Do you remember receiving this	14	them, is that what you're saying?
15	document?	15	Q. I'm asking if you sign affidavits
16	A. Yes, I remember receiving it a long	16	that describe the service that you affected?
17	time ago.	17	A. That is what I'm saying is that
18	Q. Do you remember when?	18	what you're asking it shows what I submitted.
19	A. No.	19	Because if it is what I submitted yes, I sign
20	Q. When you say a long time ago?	20	that.
21	A. Years ago.	21	Q. We will talk about what you
22	Q. Years, like five years?	22	submitted. I assume what you mean what you submit
23	A. Around that, yes.	23	to Samsery?
24	Q. Do you remember seeing any other	24	A. No, I'm assuming you mean what I
25	similar documents from Samserv with instructions	25	submitted.
		-	
	Page 35		Page 37
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly?	2	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service,
2	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly? A. I received other documents from	2	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service, you serve a subpoena or an order to show cause or
2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly? A. I received other documents from them, yes, about different things, different	2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service, you serve a subpoena or an order to show cause or summons and complaint on someone and then you sign
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly? A. I received other documents from them, yes, about different things, different service.	2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service, you serve a subpoena or an order to show cause or summons and complaint on someone and then you sign an affidavit that describes how you served that
2 3 4 5 6	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly? A. I received other documents from them, yes, about different things, different service. Q. Do you remember what any of those	2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service, you serve a subpoena or an order to show cause or summons and complaint on someone and then you sign an affidavit that describes how you served that piece of court paper?
2 3 4 5 6	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly? A. I received other documents from them, yes, about different things, different service. Q. Do you remember what any of those documents said?	2 3 4 5 6	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service, you serve a subpoena or an order to show cause or summons and complaint on someone and then you sign an affidavit that describes how you served that piece of court paper? A. That is what I'm saying, I'm still
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly? A. I received other documents from them, yes, about different things, different service. Q. Do you remember what any of those documents said? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service, you serve a subpoena or an order to show cause or summons and complaint on someone and then you sign an affidavit that describes how you served that piece of court paper? A. That is what I'm saying, I'm still stuck on what you're asking me. What I sign
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly? A. I received other documents from them, yes, about different things, different service. Q. Do you remember what any of those documents said? A. No. Q. Do you remember how many times you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service, you serve a subpoena or an order to show cause or summons and complaint on someone and then you sign an affidavit that describes how you served that piece of court paper? A. That is what I'm saying, I'm still stuck on what you're asking me. What I sign doesn't necessary say this is how I served it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly? A. I received other documents from them, yes, about different things, different service. Q. Do you remember what any of those documents said? A. No. Q. Do you remember how many times you received them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service, you serve a subpoena or an order to show cause or summons and complaint on someone and then you sign an affidavit that describes how you served that piece of court paper? A. That is what I'm saying, I'm still stuck on what you're asking me. What I sign doesn't necessary say this is how I served it. What you sign shows the people that I the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly? A. I received other documents from them, yes, about different things, different service. Q. Do you remember what any of those documents said? A. No. Q. Do you remember how many times you received them? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service, you serve a subpoena or an order to show cause or summons and complaint on someone and then you sign an affidavit that describes how you served that piece of court paper? A. That is what I'm saying, I'm still stuck on what you're asking me. What I sign doesn't necessary say this is how I served it. What you sign shows the people that I the person that I served, the paper that was and so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly? A. I received other documents from them, yes, about different things, different service. Q. Do you remember what any of those documents said? A. No. Q. Do you remember how many times you received them? A. No. Q. Did you keep them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service, you serve a subpoena or an order to show cause or summons and complaint on someone and then you sign an affidavit that describes how you served that piece of court paper? A. That is what I'm saying, I'm still stuck on what you're asking me. What I sign doesn't necessary say this is how I served it. What you sign shows the people that I — the person that I served, the paper that was and so on. I mean it is not so much how I served it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly? A. I received other documents from them, yes, about different things, different service. Q. Do you remember what any of those documents said? A. No. Q. Do you remember how many times you received them? A. No. Q. Did you keep them? A. Yes, I kept them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service, you serve a subpoena or an order to show cause or summons and complaint on someone and then you sign an affidavit that describes how you served that piece of court paper? A. That is what I'm saying, I'm still stuck on what you're asking me. What I sign doesn't necessary say this is how I served it. What you sign shows the people that I the person that I served, the paper that was and so on. I mean it is not so much how I served it. I don't understand. Maybe I can be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly? A. I received other documents from them, yes, about different things, different service. Q. Do you remember what any of those documents said? A. No. Q. Do you remember how many times you received them? A. No. Q. Did you keep them? A. Yes, I kept them. Q. Do you still have them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service, you serve a subpoena or an order to show cause or summons and complaint on someone and then you sign an affidavit that describes how you served that piece of court paper? A. That is what I'm saying, I'm still stuck on what you're asking me. What I sign doesn't necessary say this is how I served it. What you sign shows the people that I the person that I served, the paper that was and so on. I mean it is not so much how I served it. I don't understand. Maybe I can be misunderstanding you, but I don't get it. I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly? A. I received other documents from them, yes, about different things, different service. Q. Do you remember what any of those documents said? A. No. Q. Do you remember how many times you received them? A. No. Q. Did you keep them? A. Yes, I kept them. Q. Do you still have them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service, you serve a subpoena or an order to show cause or summons and complaint on someone and then you sign an affidavit that describes how you served that piece of court paper? A. That is what I'm saying, I'm still stuck on what you're asking me. What I sign doesn't necessary say this is how I served it. What you sign shows the people that I the person that I served, the paper that was and so on. I mean it is not so much how I served it. I don't understand. Maybe I can be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly? A. I received other documents from them, yes, about different things, different service. Q. Do you remember what any of those documents said? A. No. Q. Do you remember how many times you received them? A. No. Q. Did you keep them? A. Yes, I kept them. Q. Do you still have them? A. Where they are now, no, I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service, you serve a subpoena or an order to show cause or summons and complaint on someone and then you sign an affidavit that describes how you served that piece of court paper? A. That is what I'm saying, I'm still stuck on what you're asking me. What I sign doesn't necessary say this is how I served it. What you sign shows the people that I — the person that I served, the paper that was and so on. I mean it is not so much how I served it. I don't understand. Maybe I can be misunderstanding you, but I don't get it. I don't get what you're asking me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly? A. I received other documents from them, yes, about different things, different service. Q. Do you remember what any of those documents said? A. No. Q. Do you remember how many times you received them? A. No. Q. Did you keep them? A. Yes, I kept them. Q. Do you still have them? A. Where they are now, no, I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service, you serve a subpoena or an order to show cause or summons and complaint on someone and then you sign an affidavit that describes how you served that piece of court paper? A. That is what I'm saying, I'm still stuck on what you're asking me. What I sign doesn't necessary say this is how I served it. What you sign shows the people that I the person that I served, the paper that was and so on. I mean it is not so much how I served it. I don't understand. Maybe I can be misunderstanding you, but I don't get it. I don't get what you're asking me. Q. What happens when you serve
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly? A. I received other documents from them, yes, about different things, different service. Q. Do you remember what any of those documents said? A. No. Q. Do you remember how many times you received them? A. No. Q. Did you keep them? A. Yes, I kept them. Q. Do you still have them? A. Where they are now, no, I don't know. Q. Do you want to take a minute to try	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service, you serve a subpoena or an order to show cause or summons and complaint on someone and then you sign an affidavit that describes how you served that piece of court paper? A. That is what I'm saying, I'm still stuck on what you're asking me. What I sign doesn't necessary say this is how I served it. What you sign shows the people that I the person that I served, the paper that was and so on. I mean it is not so much how I served it. I don't understand. Maybe I can be misunderstanding you, but I don't get it. I don't get what you're asking me. Q. What happens when you serve someone? Maybe we should clarify.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly? A. I received other documents from them, yes, about different things, different service. Q. Do you remember what any of those documents said? A. No. Q. Do you remember how many times you received them? A. No. Q. Did you keep them? A. Yes, I kept them. Q. Do you still have them? A. Where they are now, no, I don't know. Q. Do you want to take a minute to try to remember where any of the other documents are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service, you serve a subpoena or an order to show cause or summons and complaint on someone and then you sign an affidavit that describes how you served that piece of court paper? A. That is what I'm saying, I'm still stuck on what you're asking me. What I sign doesn't necessary say this is how I served it. What you sign shows the people that I the person that I served, the paper that was and so on. I mean it is not so much how I served it. I don't understand. Maybe I can be misunderstanding you, but I don't get it. I don't get what you're asking me. Q. What happens when you serve someone? Maybe we should clarify. A. What do you mean what happens when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly? A. I received other documents from them, yes, about different things, different service. Q. Do you remember what any of those documents said? A. No. Q. Do you remember how many times you received them? A. No. Q. Did you keep them? A. Yes, I kept them. Q. Do you still have them? A. Where they are now, no, I don't know. Q. Do you want to take a minute to try to remember where any of the other documents are that you received from Samserv?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service, you serve a subpoena or an order to show cause or summons and complaint on someone and then you sign an affidavit that describes how you served that piece of court paper? A. That is what I'm saying, I'm still stuck on what you're asking me. What I sign doesn't necessary say this is how I served it. What you sign shows the people that I — the person that I served, the paper that was and so on. I mean it is not so much how I served it. I don't understand. Maybe I can be misunderstanding you, but I don't get it. I don't get what you're asking me. Q. What happens when you serve someone? Maybe we should clarify. A. What do you mean what happens when I serve someone? After I serve a paper I submit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly? A. I received other documents from them, yes, about different things, different service. Q. Do you remember what any of those documents said? A. No. Q. Do you remember how many times you received them? A. No. Q. Did you keep them? A. Yes, I kept them. Q. Do you still have them? A. Where they are now, no, I don't know. Q. Do you want to take a minute to try to remember where any of the other documents are that you received from Samserv? A. At this point in time I couldn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service, you serve a subpoena or an order to show cause or summons and complaint on someone and then you sign an affidavit that describes how you served that piece of court paper? A. That is what I'm saying, I'm still stuck on what you're asking me. What I sign doesn't necessary say this is how I served it. What you sign shows the people that I — the person that I served, the paper that was and so on. I mean it is not so much how I served it. I don't understand. Maybe I can be misunderstanding you, but I don't get it. I don't get what you're asking me. Q. What happens when you serve someone? Maybe we should clarify. A. What do you mean what happens when I serve someone? After I serve a paper I submit the information.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly? A. I received other documents from them, yes, about different things, different service. Q. Do you remember what any of those documents said? A. No. Q. Do you remember how many times you received them? A. No. Q. Did you keep them? A. Yes, I kept them. Q. Do you still have them? A. Where they are now, no, I don't know. Q. Do you want to take a minute to try to remember where any of the other documents are that you received from Samserv? A. At this point in time I couldn't tell you where a lot of things are. There have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service, you serve a subpoena or an order to show cause or summons and complaint on someone and then you sign an affidavit that describes how you served that piece of court paper? A. That is what I'm saying, I'm still stuck on what you're asking me. What I sign doesn't necessary say this is how I served it. What you sign shows the people that I the person that I served, the paper that was and so on. I mean it is not so much how I served it. I don't understand. Maybe I can be misunderstanding you, but I don't get it. I don't get what you're asking me. Q. What happens when you serve someone? Maybe we should clarify. A. What do you mean what happens when I serve someone? After I serve a paper I submit the information. Q. So what information are you talking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly? A. I received other documents from them, yes, about different things, different service. Q. Do you remember what any of those documents said? A. No. Q. Do you remember how many times you received them? A. No. Q. Did you keep them? A. Yes, I kept them. Q. Do you still have them? A. Where they are now, no, I don't know. Q. Do you want to take a minute to try to remember where any of the other documents are that you received from Samserv? A. At this point in time I couldn't tell you where a lot of things are. There have been a lot of things that transpired with me in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service, you serve a subpoena or an order to show cause or summons and complaint on someone and then you sign an affidavit that describes how you served that piece of court paper? A. That is what I'm saying, I'm still stuck on what you're asking me. What I sign doesn't necessary say this is how I served it. What you sign shows the people that I the person that I served, the paper that was and so on. I mean it is not so much how I served it. I don't understand. Maybe I can be misunderstanding you, but I don't get it. I don't get what you're asking me. Q. What happens when you serve someone? Maybe we should clarify. A. What do you mean what happens when I serve someone? After I serve a paper I submit the information. Q. So what information are you talking about?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BENJAMIN LAMB about how to serve properly? A. I received other documents from them, yes, about different things, different service. Q. Do you remember what any of those documents said? A. No. Q. Do you remember how many times you received them? A. No. Q. Did you keep them? A. Yes, I kept them. Q. Do you still have them? A. Where they are now, no, I don't know. Q. Do you want to take a minute to try to remember where any of the other documents are that you received from Samserv? A. At this point in time I couldn't tell you where a lot of things are. There have been a lot of things that transpired with me in the last year. I can't tell you where they are.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can we agree that you do service, you serve a subpoena or an order to show cause or summons and complaint on someone and then you sign an affidavit that describes how you served that piece of court paper? A. That is what I'm saying, I'm still stuck on what you're asking me. What I sign doesn't necessary say this is how I served it. What you sign shows the people that I — the person that I served, the paper that was and so on. I mean it is not so much how I served it. I don't understand. Maybe I can be misunderstanding you, but I don't get it. I don't get what you're asking me. Q. What happens when you serve someone? Maybe we should clarify. A. What do you mean what happens when I serve someone? After I serve a paper I submit the information. Q. So what information are you talking about? A. The information that is in my

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

	Page 38		Page 40
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	worksheet based on what is written in my logbook.	2	actually served with the court papers?
3	Q. So the information on the worksheet	3	A. Okay, yes.
4	and the information in the logbook reflect service	4	Q. Do you agree with that?
5	that you did?	5	A. I can agree with that.
6	A. Right.	6	Q. So you understand that it is
7	Q. And then that information appears	7	important for those affidavits to be accurate;
8	on an affidavit?	8	correct?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. And you sign the affidavit?	10	Q. Why is it important for the
11	A. Right.	11	affidavits to be correct?
12	Q. So I think we agree that an	12	A. You just said it.
13	affidavit contains information about the service	13	Q. What did I say?
14	that you did in a particular case?	14	A. So the courts can rely on the fact
15	A. Right.	15	that to know that someone was served.
16	Q. I want to clarify that we agree on	16	Q. Who is currently your supervisor
17	that. Do you know what happened to that	17	at Samserv?
18	affidavit? Do you know that the affidavit is	18	A. I don't have one.
19	filed in court?	19	Q. Who do you interact with at
20	A. I believe it is filed in court. I	20	Samserv?
21	really don't know what happens after I submit the	21	A. I interact with the whole office.
22	information. After I sign it. I don't know what	22	Q. By the whole office, who exactly do
23	is done with anything. I'm really not sure.	23	you mean? Do you know their names?
24	Q. Would you be surprised that	24	A. Mr. Mlotok, Miss Hoisen.
25	affidavits of service are filed with the court, in	25	MR. SKLAR: Do you how to spell her
	Page 39		Page 41
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	the court?	2	name.
3	A. Would I be surprised, no.	3	THE WITNESS: H O I S E N.
4	Q. Do you understand that affidavits	4	A. I can't think of her name right
5	are used by the court, they are reviewed by the	5	now, I talk to her, but I don't talk to her.
6	court?	6	Melissa. I don't know her last name.
7		7	
			Q. Is there anyone else?
8	Q. Would you agree that the	8	A. No.
9	information that is in an affidavit is supposed to	9	Q. Do you know Miss Hoisen's first
10	be accurate?	10	name?
11	A. Yes.	11	A. Seleshia.
12	Q. Would you agree that it is	12	Q. How do those people from Samserv
13	important that the information is accurate so that	13	communicate with you?
14	the court can rely on the affidavit?	14	A. I go to the office or they call me.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. They call you on your phone?
16	Q. Do you understand when I say the	16	A. Yes.
17	court is relying on the affidavit, that I mean the	17	Q. Do they ever e-mail you?
18	court is relying on the affidavit to recognize	18	A. No.
19	that someone was served with court papers?	19	Q. What do they call you about?
20	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.	20	A. They want to know about service or
21	Q. You can answer the question, if you	21	if there is something that I have to get, things
22	understand it.	22	like that.
23	A. Can you say it again?	23	Q. They would tell you if there is
24	Q. Do you understand that the court's	24	work for you to be done?
25	rely on those affidavits to show that someone was	25	A. Right.
l			

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

	Page 42		Page 44
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	Q. What kind of cases do you serve for	2	of your head?
3	Samserv?	3	A. The only person that I could think
4	A. Summons, subpoenas, orders to show	4	of now is a company called Choi.
5	cause, consumer debt.	5	Q. Can you think of any other consumer
6	Q. Do you serve cases that are not	6	debt?
7	consumer debt? For example, do you know if you	7	A. Not offhand.
8	serve personal injury cases?	8	Q. Can you walk me through how you
9	A. No.	9	
10			will actually receive assignments at Samserv?
	Q. No, you don't or you don't know?	10	A. I go into the office and we have
11	A. I don't know if it is personal	11	little boxes with our names on it and work is
12	injury or not, no, I don't know. I really don't	12	usually in the box waiting for you.
13	read the paperwork. I just serve it.	13	Q. Do all the process servers have
14	Q. Do you know if there are different	14	boxes with their names on them?
15	requirements for consumer debt cases?	15	A. As far as I know.
16	MR. SKLAR: In terms of service?	16	Q. Where are those boxes located?
17	Q. At Samserv, are there different	17	A. In the room.
18	requirements?	18	Q. In what room?
19	A. You mean personally?	19	A. In the room in the office.
20	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.	20	Q. Do you know who else is in that
21	Different requirements?	21	room?
22	Q. Okay. Did you understand the	22	A. Nobody is in that room.
23	question?	23	Q. Nobody is in that room?
24	A. No, I don't.	24	A. No.
25	Q. Does Samserv have different	25	Q. Does anyone besides process servers
	Page 43		Page 45
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	requirements for serving consumer debt cases?	2	have their names on the boxes in that room?
3	A. No. I mean if there is anything in	3	A. No.
4	particular then I will be let known of it. You	4	Q. Is that room called something?
5	will be let known of it before you do it.	5	A. No.
6	Q. Do you know when you're serving	6	Q. It is not called the process server
7	consumer debt cases?	7	room?
8	A. Usually consumer debt we know	8	A. No, it is called the office.
9	what consumer debt clients he has, I know that	9	Q. What is in that office?
10	much of it, yes.	10	A. A lot of office things, desks,
11	Q. So you know you look at the	11	chairs.
12	caption, for example, and you could tell when it's	12	Q. Are there any computers?
13	a consumer debt case?	13	A. No.
14	A. No, consumer debt, he has how	14	Q. Is there a table?
15	you code different no code it, but I don't know	15	A. Yes.
16	it is the consumer debt papers, usually they come	16	Q. Do you use that office as an office
17	with a worksheet and the worksheet is different	17	for yourself?
18	for consumer debt than others.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. There are different procedures?	19	Q. So when you walk into this office
20	A. It is not necessarily procedure, it	20	and you go to your box with your name on it, if
21	was a worksheet involved and we fill out things on	21	there is something in the box that means there is
22	the worksheet. When we submit it we submit the	22	work for you to be done?
23	worksheet.	23	A. Sometimes work and sometimes just
24	Q. You mentioned Samserv's consumer	24	affidavits to be signed.
25	debt clients, do you know who they are off the top	25	Q. So when there is work for you to be
1		1	

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

	Page 4	6	Page 48
1	BENJAMIN LAMB		BENJAMIN LAMB
2	done, what would be in your mail box am I	2	fields to be filled out. Like gender, height,
3	correct in calling it a mailbox?	3	weight, age, that type of thing.
4	A. No.	4	Q. When you say the company name, what
5	Q. When you say box, what do you mean?	5	company?
6	A. It is just like a cubby. It's a	6	A. Samserv.
7	box, my things are put in there.	7	Q. So Samserv's name is on every
8	Q. How big is it?	8	worksheet?
9	A. I don't know. It is not that big.	9	A. Right.
10	I don't know the exact measurements.	10	Q. And then different fields that you
11	Q. If there is work for you to be	11	mentioned, those are blank?
12	done, what is in your box?	12	A. Yes.
13	A. The work.	13	Q. Is there anything else on the
14	Q. Can you be a little more detailed?	14	worksheets?
15	A. The type of work, I don't know that	15	A. Just the, like I said, the
16	until I look at what it is. Is that what you're	16	information from the paper, like the court, the
17	asking me?	17	index number, things like that. That's all.
18	Q. Is there a summons and complaint?	18	Q. Is it one page?
19	A. The type of work, I don't know	19	A. Just one sheet.
20	until I look at it. I can't tell you. I'm not	20	Q. One sheet per assignment?
21	aware ahead of time that it is a summons and	21	A. Yes.
22	complaint, you have order to show cause.	22	Q. You mentioned before that the
23	Q. A that is my question, what is in	23	worksheets are different for consumer debt cases,
24	there?	24	how are they different?
25	A. Whatever they have for me is in	25	A. The only real difference is that
	Page 4		
	rage -	-7	Page 49
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	Page 49
1 2			
	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	BENJAMIN LAMB	1 2	$$\operatorname{\mathtt{BENJAMIN}}$ LAMB the design of it. That's all. That is all that I
2	BENJAMIN LAMB there. Q. The actual documents that you're	1 2 3	BENJAMIN LAMB the design of it. That's all. That is all that I could tell you is the difference.
2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB there. Q. The actual documents that you're supposed to serve?	1 2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB the design of it. That's all. That is all that I could tell you is the difference. Q. Do they say consumer debt cases
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB there. Q. The actual documents that you're supposed to serve? A. That's.	1 2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB the design of it. That's all. That is all that I could tell you is the difference. Q. Do they say consumer debt cases A. No, they don't. The actual paper
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB there. Q. The actual documents that you're supposed to serve? A. That's. Q. Are there any instructions?	1 2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB the design of it. That's all. That is all that I could tell you is the difference. Q. Do they say consumer debt cases A. No, they don't. The actual paper will tell you that it's a consumer debt paper, but
2 3 4 5 6 7	BENJAMIN LAMB there. Q. The actual documents that you're supposed to serve? A. That's. Q. Are there any instructions? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6	BENJAMIN LAMB the design of it. That's all. That is all that I could tell you is the difference. Q. Do they say consumer debt cases A. No, they don't. The actual paper will tell you that it's a consumer debt paper, but the worksheet doesn't tell you that.
2 3 4 5 6 7	BENJAMIN LAMB there. Q. The actual documents that you're supposed to serve? A. That's. Q. Are there any instructions? A. Yes. Q. Just a stack of documents to serve?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB the design of it. That's all. That is all that I could tell you is the difference. Q. Do they say consumer debt cases A. No, they don't. The actual paper will tell you that it's a consumer debt paper, but the worksheet doesn't tell you that. Q. When you say actual paper you mean
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB there. Q. The actual documents that you're supposed to serve? A. That's. Q. Are there any instructions? A. Yes. Q. Just a stack of documents to serve? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB the design of it. That's all. That is all that I could tell you is the difference. Q. Do they say consumer debt cases — A. No, they don't. The actual paper will tell you that it's a consumer debt paper, but the worksheet doesn't tell you that. Q. When you say actual paper you mean document to be served?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB there. Q. The actual documents that you're supposed to serve? A. That's. Q. Are there any instructions? A. Yes. Q. Just a stack of documents to serve? A. Yes. Q. You mention worksheets before, are	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB the design of it. That's all. That is all that I could tell you is the difference. Q. Do they say consumer debt cases A. No, they don't. The actual paper will tell you that it's a consumer debt paper, but the worksheet doesn't tell you that. Q. When you say actual paper you mean document to be served? A. The documents to be served.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB there. Q. The actual documents that you're supposed to serve? A. That's. Q. Are there any instructions? A. Yes. Q. Just a stack of documents to serve? A. Yes. Q. You mention worksheets before, are there also worksheets in there?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB the design of it. That's all. That is all that I could tell you is the difference. Q. Do they say consumer debt cases — A. No, they don't. The actual paper will tell you that it's a consumer debt paper, but the worksheet doesn't tell you that. Q. When you say actual paper you mean document to be served? A. The documents to be served. Q. The information that you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB there. Q. The actual documents that you're supposed to serve? A. That's. Q. Are there any instructions? A. Yes. Q. Just a stack of documents to serve? A. Yes. Q. You mention worksheets before, are there also worksheets in there? A. The worksheets are attached to the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB the design of it. That's all. That is all that I could tell you is the difference. Q. Do they say consumer debt cases A. No, they don't. The actual paper will tell you that it's a consumer debt paper, but the worksheet doesn't tell you that. Q. When you say actual paper you mean document to be served? A. The documents to be served. Q. The information that you're supposed to fill out is the same for every
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BENJAMIN LAMB there. Q. The actual documents that you're supposed to serve? A. That's. Q. Are there any instructions? A. Yes. Q. Just a stack of documents to serve? A. Yes. Q. You mention worksheets before, are there also worksheets in there? A. The worksheets are attached to the documents.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB the design of it. That's all. That is all that I could tell you is the difference. Q. Do they say consumer debt cases — A. No, they don't. The actual paper will tell you that it's a consumer debt paper, but the worksheet doesn't tell you that. Q. When you say actual paper you mean document to be served? A. The documents to be served. Q. The information that you're supposed to fill out is the same for every worksheet regardless whether it is a consumer debt
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB there. Q. The actual documents that you're supposed to serve? A. That's. Q. Are there any instructions? A. Yes. Q. Just a stack of documents to serve? A. Yes. Q. You mention worksheets before, are there also worksheets in there? A. The worksheets are attached to the documents. Q. So that is what I'm trying to ask,	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB the design of it. That's all. That is all that I could tell you is the difference. Q. Do they say consumer debt cases — A. No, they don't. The actual paper will tell you that it's a consumer debt paper, but the worksheet doesn't tell you that. Q. When you say actual paper you mean document to be served? A. The documents to be served. Q. The information that you're supposed to fill out is the same for every worksheet regardless whether it is a consumer debt case or not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB there. Q. The actual documents that you're supposed to serve? A. That's. Q. Are there any instructions? A. Yes. Q. Just a stack of documents to serve? A. Yes. Q. You mention worksheets before, are there also worksheets in there? A. The worksheets are attached to the documents. Q. So that is what I'm trying to ask, I'm trying to have you paint a picture for me.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BENJAMIN LAMB the design of it. That's all. That is all that I could tell you is the difference. Q. Do they say consumer debt cases A. No, they don't. The actual paper will tell you that it's a consumer debt paper, but the worksheet doesn't tell you that. Q. When you say actual paper you mean document to be served? A. The documents to be served. Q. The information that you're supposed to fill out is the same for every worksheet regardless whether it is a consumer debt case or not? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea why consumer debt cases would be worksheets for consumer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB there. Q. The actual documents that you're supposed to serve? A. That's. Q. Are there any instructions? A. Yes. Q. Just a stack of documents to serve? A. Yes. Q. You mention worksheets before, are there also worksheets in there? A. The worksheets are attached to the documents. Q. So that is what I'm trying to ask, I'm trying to have you paint a picture for me. There is a stack of work to be done for each assignment, can we call them assignments? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB the design of it. That's all. That is all that I could tell you is the difference. Q. Do they say consumer debt cases A. No, they don't. The actual paper will tell you that it's a consumer debt paper, but the worksheet doesn't tell you that. Q. When you say actual paper you mean document to be served? A. The documents to be served. Q. The information that you're supposed to fill out is the same for every worksheet regardless whether it is a consumer debt case or not? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea why consumer debt cases would be worksheets for consumer debt would be formatted differently?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB there. Q. The actual documents that you're supposed to serve? A. That's. Q. Are there any instructions? A. Yes. Q. Just a stack of documents to serve? A. Yes. Q. You mention worksheets before, are there also worksheets in there? A. The worksheets are attached to the documents. Q. So that is what I'm trying to ask, I'm trying to have you paint a picture for me. There is a stack of work to be done for each assignment, can we call them assignments?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BENJAMIN LAMB the design of it. That's all. That is all that I could tell you is the difference. Q. Do they say consumer debt cases A. No, they don't. The actual paper will tell you that it's a consumer debt paper, but the worksheet doesn't tell you that. Q. When you say actual paper you mean document to be served? A. The documents to be served. Q. The information that you're supposed to fill out is the same for every worksheet regardless whether it is a consumer debt case or not? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea why consumer debt cases would be worksheets for consumer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB there. Q. The actual documents that you're supposed to serve? A. That's. Q. Are there any instructions? A. Yes. Q. Just a stack of documents to serve? A. Yes. Q. You mention worksheets before, are there also worksheets in there? A. The worksheets are attached to the documents. Q. So that is what I'm trying to ask, I'm trying to have you paint a picture for me. There is a stack of work to be done for each assignment, can we call them assignments? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB the design of it. That's all. That is all that I could tell you is the difference. Q. Do they say consumer debt cases A. No, they don't. The actual paper will tell you that it's a consumer debt paper, but the worksheet doesn't tell you that. Q. When you say actual paper you mean document to be served? A. The documents to be served. Q. The information that you're supposed to fill out is the same for every worksheet regardless whether it is a consumer debt case or not? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea why consumer debt cases would be worksheets for consumer debt would be formatted differently? A. It is not really formatted differently.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB there. Q. The actual documents that you're supposed to serve? A. That's. Q. Are there any instructions? A. Yes. Q. Just a stack of documents to serve? A. Yes. Q. You mention worksheets before, are there also worksheets in there? A. The worksheets are attached to the documents. Q. So that is what I'm trying to ask, I'm trying to have you paint a picture for me. There is a stack of work to be done for each assignment, can we call them assignments? A. Yes. Q. For each assignment there is a worksheet attached to the assignment? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB the design of it. That's all. That is all that I could tell you is the difference. Q. Do they say consumer debt cases — A. No, they don't. The actual paper will tell you that it's a consumer debt paper, but the worksheet doesn't tell you that. Q. When you say actual paper you mean document to be served? A. The documents to be served. Q. The information that you're supposed to fill out is the same for every worksheet regardless whether it is a consumer debt case or not? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea why consumer debt cases would be —— worksheets for consumer debt would be formatted differently? A. It is not really formatted differently. I just told you it is design. It may be a bold line around it, because maybe that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB there. Q. The actual documents that you're supposed to serve? A. That's. Q. Are there any instructions? A. Yes. Q. Just a stack of documents to serve? A. Yes. Q. You mention worksheets before, are there also worksheets in there? A. The worksheets are attached to the documents. Q. So that is what I'm trying to ask, I'm trying to have you paint a picture for me. There is a stack of work to be done for each assignment, can we call them assignments? A. Yes. Q. For each assignment there is a worksheet attached to the assignment? A. Yes. Q. What does the worksheet say?	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB the design of it. That's all. That is all that I could tell you is the difference. Q. Do they say consumer debt cases A. No, they don't. The actual paper will tell you that it's a consumer debt paper, but the worksheet doesn't tell you that. Q. When you say actual paper you mean document to be served? A. The documents to be served. Q. The information that you're supposed to fill out is the same for every worksheet regardless whether it is a consumer debt case or not? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea why consumer debt cases would be worksheets for consumer debt would be formatted differently? A. It is not really formatted differently.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BENJAMIN LAMB there. Q. The actual documents that you're supposed to serve? A. That's. Q. Are there any instructions? A. Yes. Q. Just a stack of documents to serve? A. Yes. Q. You mention worksheets before, are there also worksheets in there? A. The worksheets are attached to the documents. Q. So that is what I'm trying to ask, I'm trying to have you paint a picture for me. There is a stack of work to be done for each assignment, can we call them assignments? A. Yes. Q. For each assignment there is a worksheet attached to the assignment? A. Yes. Q. What does the worksheet say? A. The worksheet has the company name	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BENJAMIN LAMB the design of it. That's all. That is all that I could tell you is the difference. Q. Do they say consumer debt cases A. No, they don't. The actual paper will tell you that it's a consumer debt paper, but the worksheet doesn't tell you that. Q. When you say actual paper you mean document to be served? A. The documents to be served. Q. The information that you're supposed to fill out is the same for every worksheet regardless whether it is a consumer debt case or not? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea why consumer debt cases would be worksheets for consumer debt would be formatted differently? A. It is not really formatted differently. I just told you it is design. It may be a bold line around it, because maybe that is the way he wanted the paper to look, I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB there. Q. The actual documents that you're supposed to serve? A. That's. Q. Are there any instructions? A. Yes. Q. Just a stack of documents to serve? A. Yes. Q. You mention worksheets before, are there also worksheets in there? A. The worksheets are attached to the documents. Q. So that is what I'm trying to ask, I'm trying to have you paint a picture for me. There is a stack of work to be done for each assignment, can we call them assignments? A. Yes. Q. For each assignment there is a worksheet attached to the assignment? A. Yes. Q. What does the worksheet say?	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	BENJAMIN LAMB the design of it. That's all. That is all that I could tell you is the difference. Q. Do they say consumer debt cases A. No, they don't. The actual paper will tell you that it's a consumer debt paper, but the worksheet doesn't tell you that. Q. When you say actual paper you mean document to be served? A. The documents to be served. Q. The information that you're supposed to fill out is the same for every worksheet regardless whether it is a consumer debt case or not? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea why consumer debt cases would be worksheets for consumer debt would be formatted differently? A. It is not really formatted differently. I just told you it is design. It may be a bold line around it, because maybe that is the way he wanted the paper to look, I don't

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

	Page 50)	Page 52
1			
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	Q. Do you know who puts those	2	assignments, are you given a deadline to complete
3	assignments in your box?	3	them?
4	A. No.	4	A. Sometimes.
5	Q. But it could be any three of the	5	Q. Is that deadline, would that
6	people that you mentioned before who call you to	6	deadline appear on the worksheet?
7	tell you that there is work available?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. I'm sure it could.	8	Q. How long do you have when there is
9	Q. On average how many assignments are	9	a deadline? How long is the deadline usually?
10	you given at one time?	10	A. I don't know. It depends. It
11	A. There is no average, because it	11	depends on when I get it for when they need it
12	varies so much. Sometimes it could be one paper,	12	served by, so, I don't know.
13	sometimes it could be three papers, sometimes it	13	Q. So would they say on the worksheet
14	could be 10, I don't know. It all depends on what	14	that this has to be served by a certain date?
15	comes in.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. What is the most number that you	16	Q. What is the shortest time that you
17	ever got?	17	recall ever receiving a deadline?
18	A. I can't tell offhand, I don't	18	A. The same day.
19	remember.	19	Q. How often does that happen?
20	Q. Can you give me an estimate? Do	20	A. I don't recall.
21	you have hundred assignments in are box?	21	Q. Well, even now you go in once or
22	A. At one time, no.	22	twice a week, does it happen once a week?
23	Q. Do you ever have 50?	23	A. Now, no. It doesn't happen now at
24	A. At one time, I don't recall that,	24	all.
25	no. At one time, no, I don't recall that.	25	Q. Do you remember the last time that
	Page 51	-	Page 53
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	Q. But you had as few as one?	2	you got a deadline to do
3	A. Definitely.	3	A. No.
4	Q. How often do you go to Samserv's	4	MR. SKLAR: Let her finish.
5	office?	5	Q to do service in one day?
6	A. Now, maybe once or twice a week.	6	A. No, I don't remember the last time
7	Q. When you started in 1999 how often	7	that I had to do one.
8	did you go in?	8	Q. When there is no deadline, how do
9	A. Maybe four times a week.	9	you know when to finish an assignment?
10	Q. When did you start going in only	10	A. When there is no deadline I just, I
11	one or two times a week?	11	assume they want it done as soon as possible but
12	A. When they moved.	12	I'm not going to sit there and hold on to the
13	Q. When did they move?	13	paper for weeks.
14	A. I don't know how long ago.	14	Q. What percentage of the cases of
15	Q. Why do you go in fewer times now?	15	the assignments that you received have deadlines
16	A. One, they are all the way in Long	16	on the worksheets?
17	Island and two, the workload is not as heavy.	17	A. There is not even a percentage,
18	Q. So, because they moved to Long	18	because like I said, it is not always like that.
19	Island it is farther for you to get to, is that	19	There has been a few times here and there
20	what you mean by the fact that they are in Long	20	throughout. It is not like at least twice a week
21	Island?	21	I get deadline papers. It is not like that.
22	A. Yes. They moved to Long Island,	22	Q. Do you have any idea how many
23	it's a little farther out now, but the workload is		assignments you receive now per week?
24	not as heavy.	24	A. Like I said, once again it varies.
1			-
25	Q. When you're given these	25	Q. Can you give me a range?

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

	4	Page 5
1 BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2 A. 0 to 10.	2	little more, maybe a little less, it all depended
3 Q. How about five years ago, do you	3	Q. When you were receiving more
4 remember how many assignments you received per	4	assignments when you were busy, do you remember if
5 week?	5	those were consumer debt transaction cases?
6 A. No.	6	A. It was everything.
7 Q. Did it used to be more assignments,	7	Q. What do you mean by everything?
8 did you use to receive more assignments?	8	A. Same stuff that I told you before.
9 A. Five years ago, definitely.	9	Subpoena, summons, orders to show cause, at one
Q. When you started in 1999 do you	10	point I was doing landlord/tenant. It was
1 remember how many assignments you received per	11	everything. It was never just one particular
2 week?	12	thing.
.3 A. It was a lot better in 1999 too.	13	Q. After you received your stack of
4 No, I don't remember how many it was a week.	14	assignments, do you talk to anyone at Samserv?
Q. Can you try to give me an estimate?	15	A. No.
A. Too hard to remember.	16	Q. Do you need to take a break?
Q. Now, you receive between 0 and 10	17	A. Not right this minute. I will deal
8 assignments a week. Back then did you receive a	18	with that later.
9 hundred?	19	Q. So what happens after you take the
20 A. Not a week, no.	20	assignments out of your box, can you be more
Q. Fewer?	21	precise?
22 A. Definitely.	22	A. I separate it and I look.
23 Q. 50?	23	Q. What do you mean by separate it?
A. When are you talking about five	24	A. Usually we get two copies, one for
25 years ago or 1999?	25	service and one for mailing.
	_	
Page 5		Page 5
1 BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2 Q. How about 1999?	2	Q. And you leave the one for mailing
3 A. Not even 50. It was fewer than	3	at Samserv office?
4 that.	4	A. Yes.
5 Q. Do you remember since 1999 any	5	Q. Where do you leave it?
6 period of time that was more busy than others?	6	A. In my box.
7 A. Yes, five years ago. For five	7	Q. You leave it in your own box?
8 years ago it was much more busy than any other	8	A. Yes.
9 time.	9	Q. Then what do you do?
Q. How many assignments did you	10	A. What do you mean?
		O Verrine realising me through
1 receive back then?	11	Q. You're walking me through
receive back then? A. Again you're asking me questions	12	A. I leave.
receive back then? A. Again you're asking me questions that I don't know. It was a different number, it	12 13	A. I leave. Q. How long are you generally at
receive back then? A. Again you're asking me questions that I don't know. It was a different number, it is up and down all the time. It always has been	12 13 14	A. I leave. Q. How long are you generally at Samserv's office when you go?
receive back then? A. Again you're asking me questions that I don't know. It was a different number, it is up and down all the time. It always has been that way.	12 13 14 15	A. I leave. Q. How long are you generally at Samserv's office when you go? A. It depends on what I have to turn
receive back then? A. Again you're asking me questions that I don't know. It was a different number, it is up and down all the time. It always has been that way. Q. Can you just give me a ballpark	12 13 14 15 16	A. I leave. Q. How long are you generally at Samserv's office when you go? A. It depends on what I have to turn in. It varies. If I have to discuss anything
receive back then? A. Again you're asking me questions that I don't know. It was a different number, it is up and down all the time. It always has been that way. Q. Can you just give me a ballpark estimate for say one month?	12 13 14 15 16	A. I leave. Q. How long are you generally at Samserv's office when you go? A. It depends on what I have to turn in. It varies. If I have to discuss anything with Mr. Mlotok or anything, it all depends.
receive back then? A. Again you're asking me questions that I don't know. It was a different number, it is up and down all the time. It always has been that way. Q. Can you just give me a ballpark estimate for say one month? A. No, I can't. It is up and down.	12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I leave. Q. How long are you generally at Samserv's office when you go? A. It depends on what I have to turn in. It varies. If I have to discuss anything with Mr. Mlotok or anything, it all depends. Sometimes I'm just sitting there talking, shooting
receive back then? A. Again you're asking me questions that I don't know. It was a different number, it is up and down all the time. It always has been that way. Q. Can you just give me a ballpark estimate for say one month? A. No, I can't. It is up and down. Q. Can you give me a range, is it up	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I leave. Q. How long are you generally at Samserv's office when you go? A. It depends on what I have to turn in. It varies. If I have to discuss anything with Mr. Mlotok or anything, it all depends. Sometimes I'm just sitting there talking, shooting the breeze.
receive back then? A. Again you're asking me questions that I don't know. It was a different number, it is up and down all the time. It always has been that way. Q. Can you just give me a ballpark estimate for say one month? A. No, I can't. It is up and down. Q. Can you give me a range, is it up and down?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I leave. Q. How long are you generally at Samserv's office when you go? A. It depends on what I have to turn in. It varies. If I have to discuss anything with Mr. Mlotok or anything, it all depends. Sometimes I'm just sitting there talking, shooting the breeze. Q. Who do you shoot the breeze with?
receive back then? A. Again you're asking me questions that I don't know. It was a different number, it is up and down all the time. It always has been that way. Q. Can you just give me a ballpark estimate for say one month? A. No, I can't. It is up and down. Q. Can you give me a range, is it up and down? A. It is always up and down. Like I	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I leave. Q. How long are you generally at Samserv's office when you go? A. It depends on what I have to turn in. It varies. If I have to discuss anything with Mr. Mlotok or anything, it all depends. Sometimes I'm just sitting there talking, shooting the breeze. Q. Who do you shoot the breeze with? A. The same people in the office that
A. Again you're asking me questions that I don't know. It was a different number, it is up and down all the time. It always has been that way. Q. Can you just give me a ballpark estimate for say one month? A. No, I can't. It is up and down. Q. Can you give me a range, is it up and down? A. It is always up and down. Like I said, maybe 50.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I leave. Q. How long are you generally at Samserv's office when you go? A. It depends on what I have to turn in. It varies. If I have to discuss anything with Mr. Mlotok or anything, it all depends. Sometimes I'm just sitting there talking, shooting the breeze. Q. Who do you shoot the breeze with?
A. Again you're asking me questions that I don't know. It was a different number, it is up and down all the time. It always has been that way. Q. Can you just give me a ballpark estimate for say one month? A. No, I can't. It is up and down. Q. Can you give me a range, is it up and down? A. It is always up and down. Like I said, maybe 50.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I leave. Q. How long are you generally at Samserv's office when you go? A. It depends on what I have to turn in. It varies. If I have to discuss anything with Mr. Mlotok or anything, it all depends. Sometimes I'm just sitting there talking, shooting the breeze. Q. Who do you shoot the breeze with? A. The same people in the office that
A. Again you're asking me questions that I don't know. It was a different number, it is up and down all the time. It always has been that way. Q. Can you just give me a ballpark estimate for say one month? A. No, I can't. It is up and down. Q. Can you give me a range, is it up and down? A. It is always up and down. Like I said, maybe 50.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I leave. Q. How long are you generally at Samserv's office when you go? A. It depends on what I have to turn in. It varies. If I have to discuss anything with Mr. Mlotok or anything, it all depends. Sometimes I'm just sitting there talking, shooting the breeze. Q. Who do you shoot the breeze with? A. The same people in the office that I mentioned?

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

		Page 58			Page 60
1		BENJAMIN LAMB	1		BENJAMIN LAMB
2	as far as wha	at, I'm sorry?	2	Α.	Yes, I do.
3	Q.	We talked about how you would go	3	Q.	Where do you sign those affidavits?
4	_	up your assignments.	4	Α.	The right-hand corner.
5	Α.	Right.	5	٥.	Sorry, that was unclear. Which
6	٥.	What else do you do when you're at	6	room do you	sign the affidavits in?
7	Samserv's off		7	Α.	I take them in the room with
8	Α.	If I'm at Samserv I'm turning in	8	Mr. Mlotok.	
9		from the work that I have done	9	٥.	What room is Mr. Mlotok in?
10	already.	The second work chart I have done	10	Α.	In his office.
11	Q.	Who did you turn those into?	11	٥.	You take the affidavits into
12	Α.	I put them in a box. They have a	12	Mr. Mlotok's	
13		y have in there set up for that.	13	A.	Yes.
14	Q.	In the same room that you talked	14	Q.	Then what happens?
15	about?	in the bame room that you tarked	15	Α.	I sign them.
16	A.	No, not in the room that I'm in.	16	Q.	Who else is there when you sign
17		part of the office where Seleshia and	17	them?	who else is there when you sign
18	Melissa sit i		18	A.	Havally suct My Mlotok
19	O.		19	Q.	Usually just Mr. Mlotok.
20	Q. A.	What do you put in the bin? The worksheet.	20	office?	Do you sit at a table in his
21	A. Q.		21	A.	I sit in a chair and use the corner
21	the office?	What else did you do when you're in	22	end of his d	
		T	23		
23	Α.	I get my affidavits that have been	24	Q. the affidavi	What kind of review do you make of
24 25	put in the bo	Where are the affidavits?	25		
23	Q.		23	Α.	
		Page 59			Page 61
1		BENJAMIN LAMB	1		BENJAMIN LAMB
2	Α.	In the box, I said sometimes there	2	I try to lo	ok over them as well as I can,
3	is work and s				
		sometimes there is affidavits in the	3		
4	box.		4	should.	don't look at them all properly as 1
5	Q.	In your box with your name?	4 5	should.	don't look at them all properly as I
5	Q. A.	In your box with your name? Yes.	4 5 6	should. Q. you looking	<pre>don't look at them all properly as 1 When you look over them, what are for?</pre>
5 6 7	Q. A. Q.	In your box with your name? Yes. Can you describe what the	4 5 6 7	should. Q. you looking A.	<pre>don't look at them all properly as 1 When you look over them, what are for? I'm just reading it to make sure</pre>
5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. affidavits ar	In your box with your name? Yes. Can you describe what the	4 5 6 7 8	should. Q. you looking A. that the in	<pre>don't look at them all properly as I When you look over them, what are for? I'm just reading it to make sure formation is on it that I submitted.</pre>
5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. affidavits an	In your box with your name? Yes. Can you describe what the re? Same stuff that we discussed. The	4 5 6 7 8	should. Q. you looking A. that the in Q.	When you look over them, what are for? I'm just reading it to make sure formation is on it that I submitted. Do you ever see any inaccuracies?
5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. affidavits ar A. work that I c	In your box with your name? Yes. Can you describe what the ee? Same stuff that we discussed. The did, I turned in from the worksheet or	4 5 6 7 8 9	should. Q. you looking A. that the in Q. A.	<pre>don't look at them all properly as I When you look over them, what are for? I'm just reading it to make sure formation is on it that I submitted. Do you ever see any inaccuracies? I have a couple times.</pre>
5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. affidavits ar A. work that I conow that ever	In your box with your name? Yes. Can you describe what the ee? Same stuff that we discussed. The did, I turned in from the worksheet or eything is done through the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	should. Q. you looking A. that the in Q. A.	When you look over them, what are for? I'm just reading it to make sure formation is on it that I submitted. Do you ever see any inaccuracies? I have a couple times. What would happen when you noticed
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. affidavits ar A. work that I conow that ever computerized	In your box with your name? Yes. Can you describe what the re? Same stuff that we discussed. The did, I turned in from the worksheet or rything is done through the system, the electronic system, it is	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	should. Q. you looking A. that the in Q. A. Q. there are in	When you look over them, what are for? I'm just reading it to make sure formation is on it that I submitted. Do you ever see any inaccuracies? I have a couple times. What would happen when you noticed naccuracies in the affidavit?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q. affidavits ar A. work that I conow that ever computerized already in the	In your box with your name? Yes. Can you describe what the re? Same stuff that we discussed. The did, I turned in from the worksheet or rything is done through the system, the electronic system, it is neir system and they can pull it out	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	should. Q. you looking A. that the in Q. A. Q. there are in A.	When you look over them, what are for? I'm just reading it to make sure formation is on it that I submitted. Do you ever see any inaccuracies? I have a couple times. What would happen when you noticed naccuracies in the affidavit? I asked him to change it.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. affidavits ar A. work that I conow that ever computerized already in the	In your box with your name? Yes. Can you describe what the T	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	should. Q. you looking A. that the in Q. A. Q. there are in A. Q.	When you look over them, what are for? I'm just reading it to make sure formation is on it that I submitted. Do you ever see any inaccuracies? I have a couple times. What would happen when you noticed naccuracies in the affidavit? I asked him to change it. Who would you ask?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. affidavits ar A. work that I conow that ever computerized already in the before I get so I don't had	In your box with your name? Yes. Can you describe what the T	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	should. Q. you looking A. that the in Q. A. Q. there are in A. Q.	When you look over them, what are for? I'm just reading it to make sure formation is on it that I submitted. Do you ever see any inaccuracies? I have a couple times. What would happen when you noticed naccuracies in the affidavit? I asked him to change it. Who would you ask? Whoever could change it at the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. affidavits ar A. work that I conow that ever computerized already in the before I get so I don't have Q.	In your box with your name? Yes. Can you describe what the ee? Same stuff that we discussed. The did, I turned in from the worksheet or rything is done through the system, the electronic system, it is neir system and they can pull it out there and they have it ready for me ave to go back and get it. When you say they have it ready for	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	should. Q. you looking A. that the in Q. A. Q. there are in A. Q. time. It m	When you look over them, what are for? I'm just reading it to make sure formation is on it that I submitted. Do you ever see any inaccuracies? I have a couple times. What would happen when you noticed naccuracies in the affidavit? I asked him to change it. Who would you ask? Whoever could change it at the ay not be the person that actually
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. affidavits ar A. work that I constructed already in the before I get so I don't have Q. you, you mean	In your box with your name? Yes. Can you describe what the re? Same stuff that we discussed. The did, I turned in from the worksheet or rything is done through the system, the electronic system, it is neir system and they can pull it out there and they have it ready for me ave to go back and get it. When you say they have it ready for the actual affidavits?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	should. Q. you looking A. that the in Q. A. Q. there are in A. Q. time. It m	When you look over them, what are for? I'm just reading it to make sure formation is on it that I submitted. Do you ever see any inaccuracies? I have a couple times. What would happen when you noticed naccuracies in the affidavit? I asked him to change it. Who would you ask? Whoever could change it at the ay not be the person that actually t or pulled it out for me. I ask
5 6 7 8 9 110 111 122 133 144 155 116 117	Q. A. Q. affidavits ar A. work that I conow that ever computerized already in the before I get so I don't have Q. you, you mean	In your box with your name? Yes. Can you describe what the T	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	should. Q. you looking A. that the in Q. A. Q. there are in A. Q. time. It m typed it ou whoever is	When you look over them, what are for? I'm just reading it to make sure formation is on it that I submitted. Do you ever see any inaccuracies? I have a couple times. What would happen when you noticed naccuracies in the affidavit? I asked him to change it. Who would you ask? Whoever could change it at the ay not be the person that actually t or pulled it out for me. I ask available.
5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 113 114 115 116 117 118	Q. A. Q. affidavits ar A. work that I conow that ever computerized already in the before I get so I don't have Q. you, you mean A. Q.	In your box with your name? Yes. Can you describe what the re? Same stuff that we discussed. The did, I turned in from the worksheet or rything is done through the system, the electronic system, it is neir system and they can pull it out there and they have it ready for me ave to go back and get it. When you say they have it ready for the actual affidavits?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	should. Q. you looking A. that the in Q. A. Q. there are in A. Q. time. It m typed it ou whoever is Q.	When you look over them, what are for? I'm just reading it to make sure formation is on it that I submitted. Do you ever see any inaccuracies? I have a couple times. What would happen when you noticed naccuracies in the affidavit? I asked him to change it. Who would you ask? Whoever could change it at the ay not be the person that actually t or pulled it out for me. I ask available. What kind of inaccuracies were
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. affidavits ar A. work that I conow that ever computerized already in the before I get so I don't have Q. you, you mean A. Q. on them?	In your box with your name? Yes. Can you describe what the T	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	should. Q. you looking A. that the in Q. A. Q. there are in A. Q. time. It m typed it ou whoever is Q. they, do you	When you look over them, what are for? I'm just reading it to make sure formation is on it that I submitted. Do you ever see any inaccuracies? I have a couple times. What would happen when you noticed faccuracies in the affidavit? I asked him to change it. Who would you ask? Whoever could change it at the ay not be the person that actually tor pulled it out for me. I ask available. What kind of inaccuracies were
5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. affidavits ar A. work that I of now that ever computerized already in the before I get so I don't have Q. you, you mean A. Q. on them? A.	In your box with your name? Yes. Can you describe what the ee? Same stuff that we discussed. The did, I turned in from the worksheet or rything is done through the system, the electronic system, it is neir system and they can pull it out there and they have it ready for me ave to go back and get it. When you say they have it ready for a the actual affidavits? The actual affidavit. Do those affidavits have your name	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	should. Q. you looking A. that the in Q. A. Q. there are in A. Q. time. It m typed it ou whoever is Q. they, do you A.	When you look over them, what are for? I'm just reading it to make sure formation is on it that I submitted. Do you ever see any inaccuracies? I have a couple times. What would happen when you noticed naccuracies in the affidavit? I asked him to change it. Who would you ask? Whoever could change it at the ay not be the person that actually t or pulled it out for me. I ask available. What kind of inaccuracies were
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 118 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. affidavits ar A. work that I on that ever computerized already in the before I get so I don't have Q. you, you mean A. Q. on them? A. Q.	In your box with your name? Yes. Can you describe what the ee? Same stuff that we discussed. The did, I turned in from the worksheet or cything is done through the system, the electronic system, it is neir system and they can pull it out there and they have it ready for me ave to go back and get it. When you say they have it ready for a the actual affidavits? The actual affidavit have your name Yes. And your license number?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	should. Q. you looking A. that the in Q. A. Q. there are in A. Q. time. It m typed it ou whoever is Q. they, do you are.	When you look over them, what are for? I'm just reading it to make sure formation is on it that I submitted. Do you ever see any inaccuracies? I have a couple times. What would happen when you noticed faccuracies in the affidavit? I asked him to change it. Who would you ask? Whoever could change it at the any not be the person that actually tor pulled it out for me. I ask available. What kind of inaccuracies were a remember? No. I don't remember what they
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. affidavits ar A. work that I conow that ever computerized already in the before I get so I don't have Q. you, you mean A. Q. on them? A. Q. A.	In your box with your name? Yes. Can you describe what the T	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	should. Q. you looking A. that the in Q. A. Q. there are in A. Q. A. time. It m typed it ou whoever is Q. they, do you are. Q.	When you look over them, what are for? I'm just reading it to make sure formation is on it that I submitted. Do you ever see any inaccuracies? I have a couple times. What would happen when you noticed naccuracies in the affidavit? I asked him to change it. Who would you ask? Whoever could change it at the ay not be the person that actually t or pulled it out for me. I ask available. What kind of inaccuracies were remember? No. I don't remember what they Can you try to remember?
5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. affidavits ar A. work that I conow that ever computerized already in the before I get so I don't have Q. you, you mean A. Q. on them? A. Q. A. Q.	In your box with your name? Yes. Can you describe what the ee? Same stuff that we discussed. The did, I turned in from the worksheet or cything is done through the system, the electronic system, it is neir system and they can pull it out there and they have it ready for me ave to go back and get it. When you say they have it ready for a the actual affidavits? The actual affidavit have your name Yes. And your license number?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	should. Q. you looking A. that the in Q. A. Q. there are in A. Q. time. It m typed it ou whoever is Q. they, do you are.	When you look over them, what are for? I'm just reading it to make sure formation is on it that I submitted. Do you ever see any inaccuracies? I have a couple times. What would happen when you noticed naccuracies in the affidavit? I asked him to change it. Who would you ask? Whoever could change it at the ay not be the person that actually t or pulled it out for me. I ask available. What kind of inaccuracies were remember? No. I don't remember what they

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

Π	Page 62		Page 64
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	or problems with	2	were talking about your signing the affidavits of
3	A. As far as misspelling, I can't say	3	service?
4	misspelling. I'm not sure that I spell everything	4	A. We had finished that.
5	right when I write it in, so I don't know. Maybe	5	Q. I have a couple of more follow up
6	times with information as far as the physical	6	questions about that. When you received the
7	description of the person, the date or the time,	7	stacks of affidavits, how many do you receive at
8	things like that.	8	one time?
9	Q. How do you know they were	9	A. It depends on what was readily
10	inaccurate how do you know they were	10	available. Sometimes they print them up and other
11	inaccurate?	11	times they don't.
12	A. It is not too long in between when	12	Q. How many times would you say?
13	I'm serving and receiving affidavits to sign that	13	A. I don't know, depends on what work
14	I could remember pretty much what was going on at	14	was done.
15	the time. If it has been a while, that will be a	15	Q. Could you give me a range?
16	different case.	16	A. No, I can't. It depends on what
17	THE WITNESS: Before you ask your next	17	work was done.
18	question, can I return some calls?	18	Q. Have the number of affidavits that
19	MS. COFFEY: Sure, we could take a	19	you signed at one time changed over the years?
20	break.	20	A. Of course. It is always changing,
21	(Recess taken.)	21	depending on what work was done.
22	BY MS. COFFEY:	22	Q. Right now, when go out to Samserv's
23	Q. Mr. Lamb, I want to clarify a	23	office what is a range of affidavits, a stack of
24	couple of questions that I asked you about before.	24	affidavits that you signed?
25	The layout of the office that you described	25	A. It depends on what work that was
	Page 63		Page 65
1	Page 63	1	Page 65
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	BENJAMIN LAMB before, is that the Long Island location of	2	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	BENJAMIN LAMB before, is that the Long Island location of Samserv that you were describing?	2	BENJAMIN LAMB done. Q. Can you explain whether it is fewer
2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB before, is that the Long Island location of Samserv that you were describing? A. Yes.	2 3 4	DENJAMIN LAMB done. Q. Can you explain whether it is fewer than ten?
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB before, is that the Long Island location of Samserv that you were describing? A. Yes. Q. When you go out to Samserv's	2 3 4 5	DENJAMIN LAMB done. Q. Can you explain whether it is fewer than ten? A. It depends on what work was done.
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB before, is that the Long Island location of Samserv that you were describing? A. Yes. Q. When you go out to Samserv's office, how do you get there?	2 3 4 5	DENJAMIN LAMB done. Q. Can you explain whether it is fewer than ten? A. It depends on what work was done. Q. Is it as many as 50?
2 3 4 5 6	BENJAMIN LAMB before, is that the Long Island location of Samserv that you were describing? A. Yes. Q. When you go out to Samserv's office, how do you get there? A. I drive.	2 3 4 5 6 7	DENJAMIN LAMB done. Q. Can you explain whether it is fewer than ten? A. It depends on what work was done. Q. Is it as many as 50? A. I haven't told you that I had that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB before, is that the Long Island location of Samserv that you were describing? A. Yes. Q. When you go out to Samserv's office, how do you get there? A. I drive. Q. How long does it take you to get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB done. Q. Can you explain whether it is fewer than ten? A. It depends on what work was done. Q. Is it as many as 50? A. I haven't told you that I had that much work. So it couldn't be as many as 50.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB before, is that the Long Island location of Samserv that you were describing? A. Yes. Q. When you go out to Samserv's office, how do you get there? A. I drive. Q. How long does it take you to get there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DENJAMIN LAMB done. Q. Can you explain whether it is fewer than ten? A. It depends on what work was done. Q. Is it as many as 50? A. I haven't told you that I had that much work. So it couldn't be as many as 50. Q. It could be as few as one?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB before, is that the Long Island location of Samserv that you were describing? A. Yes. Q. When you go out to Samserv's office, how do you get there? A. I drive. Q. How long does it take you to get there? A. 30 minutes, 40 minutes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB done. Q. Can you explain whether it is fewer than ten? A. It depends on what work was done. Q. Is it as many as 50? A. I haven't told you that I had that much work. So it couldn't be as many as 50. Q. It could be as few as one? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB before, is that the Long Island location of Samserv that you were describing? A. Yes. Q. When you go out to Samserv's office, how do you get there? A. I drive. Q. How long does it take you to get there? A. 30 minutes, 40 minutes. Q. Samserv was previously located in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DENJAMIN LAMB done. Q. Can you explain whether it is fewer than ten? A. It depends on what work was done. Q. Is it as many as 50? A. I haven't told you that I had that much work. So it couldn't be as many as 50. Q. It could be as few as one? A. Yes. Q. When your signing the affidavits of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB before, is that the Long Island location of Samserv that you were describing? A. Yes. Q. When you go out to Samserv's office, how do you get there? A. I drive. Q. How long does it take you to get there? A. 30 minutes, 40 minutes. Q. Samserv was previously located in Brooklyn, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB done. Q. Can you explain whether it is fewer than ten? A. It depends on what work was done. Q. Is it as many as 50? A. I haven't told you that I had that much work. So it couldn't be as many as 50. Q. It could be as few as one? A. Yes. Q. When your signing the affidavits of service in Mr. Mlotok's office, do you ever
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BENJAMIN LAMB before, is that the Long Island location of Samserv that you were describing? A. Yes. Q. When you go out to Samserv's office, how do you get there? A. I drive. Q. How long does it take you to get there? A. 30 minutes, 40 minutes. Q. Samserv was previously located in Brooklyn, right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DENJAMIN LAMB done. Q. Can you explain whether it is fewer than ten? A. It depends on what work was done. Q. Is it as many as 50? A. I haven't told you that I had that much work. So it couldn't be as many as 50. Q. It could be as few as one? A. Yes. Q. When your signing the affidavits of service in Mr. Mlotok's office, do you ever compare the affidavits with your logbook?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB before, is that the Long Island location of Samserv that you were describing? A. Yes. Q. When you go out to Samserv's office, how do you get there? A. I drive. Q. How long does it take you to get there? A. 30 minutes, 40 minutes. Q. Samserv was previously located in Brooklyn, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DENJAMIN LAMB done. Q. Can you explain whether it is fewer than ten? A. It depends on what work was done. Q. Is it as many as 50? A. I haven't told you that I had that much work. So it couldn't be as many as 50. Q. It could be as few as one? A. Yes. Q. When your signing the affidavits of service in Mr. Mlotok's office, do you ever compare the affidavits with your logbook? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BENJAMIN LAMB before, is that the Long Island location of Samserv that you were describing? A. Yes. Q. When you go out to Samserv's office, how do you get there? A. I drive. Q. How long does it take you to get there? A. 30 minutes, 40 minutes. Q. Samserv was previously located in Brooklyn, right? A. Yes. Q. How would you get to the office	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DENJAMIN LAMB done. Q. Can you explain whether it is fewer than ten? A. It depends on what work was done. Q. Is it as many as 50? A. I haven't told you that I had that much work. So it couldn't be as many as 50. Q. It could be as few as one? A. Yes. Q. When your signing the affidavits of service in Mr. Mlotok's office, do you ever compare the affidavits with your logbook? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB before, is that the Long Island location of Samserv that you were describing? A. Yes. Q. When you go out to Samserv's office, how do you get there? A. I drive. Q. How long does it take you to get there? A. 30 minutes, 40 minutes. Q. Samserv was previously located in Brooklyn, right? A. Yes. Q. How would you get to the office location in Brooklyn?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DENJAMIN LAMB done. Q. Can you explain whether it is fewer than ten? A. It depends on what work was done. Q. Is it as many as 50? A. I haven't told you that I had that much work. So it couldn't be as many as 50. Q. It could be as few as one? A. Yes. Q. When your signing the affidavits of service in Mr. Mlotok's office, do you ever compare the affidavits with your logbook? A. No. Q. Why not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB before, is that the Long Island location of Samserv that you were describing? A. Yes. Q. When you go out to Samserv's office, how do you get there? A. I drive. Q. How long does it take you to get there? A. 30 minutes, 40 minutes. Q. Samserv was previously located in Brooklyn, right? A. Yes. Q. How would you get to the office location in Brooklyn? A. I would drive or take the train. Q. How long would that take you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DENJAMIN LAMB done. Q. Can you explain whether it is fewer than ten? A. It depends on what work was done. Q. Is it as many as 50? A. I haven't told you that I had that much work. So it couldn't be as many as 50. Q. It could be as few as one? A. Yes. Q. When your signing the affidavits of service in Mr. Mlotok's office, do you ever compare the affidavits with your logbook? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Because I don't I told you that I sit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BENJAMIN LAMB before, is that the Long Island location of Samserv that you were describing? A. Yes. Q. When you go out to Samserv's office, how do you get there? A. I drive. Q. How long does it take you to get there? A. 30 minutes, 40 minutes. Q. Samserv was previously located in Brooklyn, right? A. Yes. Q. How would you get to the office location in Brooklyn? A. I would drive or take the train.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DENJAMIN LAMB done. Q. Can you explain whether it is fewer than ten? A. It depends on what work was done. Q. Is it as many as 50? A. I haven't told you that I had that much work. So it couldn't be as many as 50. Q. It could be as few as one? A. Yes. Q. When your signing the affidavits of service in Mr. Mlotok's office, do you ever compare the affidavits with your logbook? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Because I don't I told you that I sit there and read it because it is never that far
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB before, is that the Long Island location of Samserv that you were describing? A. Yes. Q. When you go out to Samserv's office, how do you get there? A. I drive. Q. How long does it take you to get there? A. 30 minutes, 40 minutes. Q. Samserv was previously located in Brooklyn, right? A. Yes. Q. How would you get to the office location in Brooklyn? A. I would drive or take the train. Q. How long would that take you? A. About the same amount of time,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DENJAMIN LAMB done. Q. Can you explain whether it is fewer than ten? A. It depends on what work was done. Q. Is it as many as 50? A. I haven't told you that I had that much work. So it couldn't be as many as 50. Q. It could be as few as one? A. Yes. Q. When your signing the affidavits of service in Mr. Mlotok's office, do you ever compare the affidavits with your logbook? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Because I don't I told you that I sit there and read it because it is never that far that I can't remember offhand. Like I also said,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB before, is that the Long Island location of Samserv that you were describing? A. Yes. Q. When you go out to Samserv's office, how do you get there? A. I drive. Q. How long does it take you to get there? A. 30 minutes, 40 minutes. Q. Samserv was previously located in Brooklyn, right? A. Yes. Q. How would you get to the office location in Brooklyn? A. I would drive or take the train. Q. How long would that take you? A. About the same amount of time, depending.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DENJAMIN LAMB done. Q. Can you explain whether it is fewer than ten? A. It depends on what work was done. Q. Is it as many as 50? A. I haven't told you that I had that much work. So it couldn't be as many as 50. Q. It could be as few as one? A. Yes. Q. When your signing the affidavits of service in Mr. Mlotok's office, do you ever compare the affidavits with your logbook? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Because I don't I told you that I sit there and read it because it is never that far that I can't remember offhand. Like I also said, sometimes I don't always go through them the way
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BENJAMIN LAMB before, is that the Long Island location of Samserv that you were describing? A. Yes. Q. When you go out to Samserv's office, how do you get there? A. I drive. Q. How long does it take you to get there? A. 30 minutes, 40 minutes. Q. Samserv was previously located in Brooklyn, right? A. Yes. Q. How would you get to the office location in Brooklyn? A. I would drive or take the train. Q. How long would that take you? A. About the same amount of time, depending. Q. So, could you clarify why it is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	DENJAMIN LAMB done. Q. Can you explain whether it is fewer than ten? A. It depends on what work was done. Q. Is it as many as 50? A. I haven't told you that I had that much work. So it couldn't be as many as 50. Q. It could be as few as one? A. Yes. Q. When your signing the affidavits of service in Mr. Mlotok's office, do you ever compare the affidavits with your logbook? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Because I don't I told you that I sit there and read it because it is never that far that I can't remember offhand. Like I also said, sometimes I don't always go through them the way that I should. So if something slips through I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB before, is that the Long Island location of Samserv that you were describing? A. Yes. Q. When you go out to Samserv's office, how do you get there? A. I drive. Q. How long does it take you to get there? A. 30 minutes, 40 minutes. Q. Samserv was previously located in Brooklyn, right? A. Yes. Q. How would you get to the office location in Brooklyn? A. I would drive or take the train. Q. How long would that take you? A. About the same amount of time, depending. Q. So, could you clarify why it is more difficult to go to the Long Island office?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DENJAMIN LAMB done. Q. Can you explain whether it is fewer than ten? A. It depends on what work was done. Q. Is it as many as 50? A. I haven't told you that I had that much work. So it couldn't be as many as 50. Q. It could be as few as one? A. Yes. Q. When your signing the affidavits of service in Mr. Mlotok's office, do you ever compare the affidavits with your logbook? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Because I don't I told you that I sit there and read it because it is never that far that I can't remember offhand. Like I also said, sometimes I don't always go through them the way that I should. So if something slips through I don't know until later on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB before, is that the Long Island location of Samserv that you were describing? A. Yes. Q. When you go out to Samserv's office, how do you get there? A. I drive. Q. How long does it take you to get there? A. 30 minutes, 40 minutes. Q. Samserv was previously located in Brooklyn, right? A. Yes. Q. How would you get to the office location in Brooklyn? A. I would drive or take the train. Q. How long would that take you? A. About the same amount of time, depending. Q. So, could you clarify why it is more difficult to go to the Long Island office? A. I didn't say it was difficult, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DENJAMIN LAMB done. Q. Can you explain whether it is fewer than ten? A. It depends on what work was done. Q. Is it as many as 50? A. I haven't told you that I had that much work. So it couldn't be as many as 50. Q. It could be as few as one? A. Yes. Q. When your signing the affidavits of service in Mr. Mlotok's office, do you ever compare the affidavits with your logbook? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Because I don't I told you that I sit there and read it because it is never that far that I can't remember offhand. Like I also said, sometimes I don't always go through them the way that I should. So if something slips through I don't know until later on. Q. Are you aware that if information

	Page 66		Page 68
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form an	2	Q. We agreed that serving process is
3	objection to the premise.	3	providing someone with notice about court papers,
4	Q. Did you understand the question?	4	right?
5	A. No, can you say it again?	5	A. The notice is the court papers,
6	Q. Are you aware that if information	6	right? I'm trying to understand where you're
7	in an affidavit of service is wrong, and someone	7	going. I thought that was the the purpose of
8	actually was not served with process, do you	8	the papers was that was the notice, no?
9	understand that a default judgment can be entered	9	Q. Right. I think we agree on that.
10	against them in court?	10	A. Okay, sure.
11	A. But if somebody how could the	11	Q. When you sign an affidavit, it has
12	information is wrong and somebody not be served if	12	to be notarized; is that right?
13	somebody is served, then they are served.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Do you understand if someone does	14	Q. Do you know who notarizes the
15	not show up in court a default judgment can be	15	affidavits that you sign for Samserv?
16	entered against them?	16	A. Yes, Mr. Mlotok.
17	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. He is	17	Q. Does anyone else notarize them?
18	not an attorney, but your understanding.	18	A. No.
19	A. I mean, I don't know, I haven't	19	Q. Have you ever seen Mr. Mlotok
20	been in that situation. I don't know what happens	20	notarize your
21	with it.	21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Do you know what a default judgment	22	Q. Let me finish the question. Have
23	is?	23	you ever seen Mr. Mlotok notarize your affidavits?
24	A. No, can you explain?	24	A. Yes.
25	Q. I will be happy to explain it?	25	Q. Does he do that right after you
	Page 67		
1	Page 67	1	Page 69
1 2	BENJAMIN LAMB	1 2	Page 69
2	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Thank you.	2	Page 69 BENJAMIN LAMB sign it in their office?
2	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Thank you. Q. When someone is sued in a court	2	Page 69 BENJAMIN LAMB sign it in their office? A. Yes, sometimes he does it when I'm
2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Thank you. Q. When someone is sued in a court case, if they don't respond to the court case,	2	Page 69 BENJAMIN LAMB sign it in their office? A. Yes, sometimes he does it when I'm handing it to him and sometimes he does it right
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Thank you. Q. When someone is sued in a court case, if they don't respond to the court case, they don't respond to let's say a summons and	2 3 4	Page 69 BENJAMIN LAMB sign it in their office? A. Yes, sometimes he does it when I'm handing it to him and sometimes he does it right after I give it to him.
2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Thank you. Q. When someone is sued in a court case, if they don't respond to the court case,	2 3 4 5	Page 69 BENJAMIN LAMB sign it in their office? A. Yes, sometimes he does it when I'm handing it to him and sometimes he does it right after I give it to him. Q. You mentioned before that you got
2 3 4 5 6	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Thank you. Q. When someone is sued in a court case, if they don't respond to the court case, they don't respond to let's say a summons and complaint, then the Plaintiff is able to obtain a judgment against that Defendant?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 69 BENJAMIN LAMB sign it in their office? A. Yes, sometimes he does it when I'm handing it to him and sometimes he does it right after I give it to him. Q. You mentioned before that you got two copies of the court papers, one for service
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Thank you. Q. When someone is sued in a court case, if they don't respond to the court case, they don't respond to let's say a summons and complaint, then the Plaintiff is able to obtain a	2 3 4 5	Page 69 BENJAMIN LAMB sign it in their office? A. Yes, sometimes he does it when I'm handing it to him and sometimes he does it right after I give it to him. Q. You mentioned before that you got
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Thank you. Q. When someone is sued in a court case, if they don't respond to the court case, they don't respond to let's say a summons and complaint, then the Plaintiff is able to obtain a judgment against that Defendant? A. Okay. Q. If they don't show up they win that	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 69 BENJAMIN LAMB sign it in their office? A. Yes, sometimes he does it when I'm handing it to him and sometimes he does it right after I give it to him. Q. You mentioned before that you got two copies of the court papers, one for service and one for mailing; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Thank you. Q. When someone is sued in a court case, if they don't respond to the court case, they don't respond to let's say a summons and complaint, then the Plaintiff is able to obtain a judgment against that Defendant? A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 69 BENJAMIN LAMB sign it in their office? A. Yes, sometimes he does it when I'm handing it to him and sometimes he does it right after I give it to him. Q. You mentioned before that you got two copies of the court papers, one for service and one for mailing; is that right? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Thank you. Q. When someone is sued in a court case, if they don't respond to the court case, they don't respond to let's say a summons and complaint, then the Plaintiff is able to obtain a judgment against that Defendant? A. Okay. Q. If they don't show up they win that judgement by default?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB sign it in their office? A. Yes, sometimes he does it when I'm handing it to him and sometimes he does it right after I give it to him. Q. You mentioned before that you got two copies of the court papers, one for service and one for mailing; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you describe to me the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Thank you. Q. When someone is sued in a court case, if they don't respond to the court case, they don't respond to let's say a summons and complaint, then the Plaintiff is able to obtain a judgment against that Defendant? A. Okay. Q. If they don't show up they win that judgement by default? A. Okay. A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB sign it in their office? A. Yes, sometimes he does it when I'm handing it to him and sometimes he does it right after I give it to him. Q. You mentioned before that you got two copies of the court papers, one for service and one for mailing; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you describe to me the process of mailing the court papers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Thank you. Q. When someone is sued in a court case, if they don't respond to the court case, they don't respond to let's say a summons and complaint, then the Plaintiff is able to obtain a judgment against that Defendant? A. Okay. Q. If they don't show up they win that judgement by default? A. Okay. Q. Have you ever heard of a judgement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB sign it in their office? A. Yes, sometimes he does it when I'm handing it to him and sometimes he does it right after I give it to him. Q. You mentioned before that you got two copies of the court papers, one for service and one for mailing; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you describe to me the process of mailing the court papers? A. After I serve the process and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Thank you. Q. When someone is sued in a court case, if they don't respond to the court case, they don't respond to let's say a summons and complaint, then the Plaintiff is able to obtain a judgment against that Defendant? A. Okay. Q. If they don't show up they win that judgement by default? A. Okay. Q. Have you ever heard of a judgement before?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 69 BENJAMIN LAMB sign it in their office? A. Yes, sometimes he does it when I'm handing it to him and sometimes he does it right after I give it to him. Q. You mentioned before that you got two copies of the court papers, one for service and one for mailing; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you describe to me the process of mailing the court papers? A. After I serve the process and I come back in the office with the worksheet, I pull
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Thank you. Q. When someone is sued in a court case, if they don't respond to the court case, they don't respond to let's say a summons and complaint, then the Plaintiff is able to obtain a judgment against that Defendant? A. Okay. Q. If they don't show up they win that judgement by default? A. Okay. Q. Have you ever heard of a judgement before? A. A judgment, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB sign it in their office? A. Yes, sometimes he does it when I'm handing it to him and sometimes he does it right after I give it to him. Q. You mentioned before that you got two copies of the court papers, one for service and one for mailing; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you describe to me the process of mailing the court papers? A. After I serve the process and I come back in the office with the worksheet, I pull all the information back out of my box and then I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Thank you. Q. When someone is sued in a court case, if they don't respond to the court case, they don't respond to let's say a summons and complaint, then the Plaintiff is able to obtain a judgment against that Defendant? A. Okay. Q. If they don't show up they win that judgement by default? A. Okay. Q. Have you ever heard of a judgement before? A. A judgment, yes. Q. Are you aware when someone has a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB sign it in their office? A. Yes, sometimes he does it when I'm handing it to him and sometimes he does it right after I give it to him. Q. You mentioned before that you got two copies of the court papers, one for service and one for mailing; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you describe to me the process of mailing the court papers? A. After I serve the process and I come back in the office with the worksheet, I pull all the information back out of my box and then I take the paper and I go to the envelopes and I get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Thank you. Q. When someone is sued in a court case, if they don't respond to the court case, they don't respond to let's say a summons and complaint, then the Plaintiff is able to obtain a judgment against that Defendant? A. Okay. Q. If they don't show up they win that judgement by default? A. Okay. Q. Have you ever heard of a judgement before? A. A judgment, yes. Q. Are you aware when someone has a judgment against someone they could use that to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BENJAMIN LAMB sign it in their office? A. Yes, sometimes he does it when I'm handing it to him and sometimes he does it right after I give it to him. Q. You mentioned before that you got two copies of the court papers, one for service and one for mailing; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you describe to me the process of mailing the court papers? A. After I serve the process and I come back in the office with the worksheet, I pull all the information back out of my box and then I take the paper and I go to the envelopes and I get some envelopes and I sit there and physically
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Thank you. Q. When someone is sued in a court case, if they don't respond to the court case, they don't respond to let's say a summons and complaint, then the Plaintiff is able to obtain a judgment against that Defendant? A. Okay. Q. If they don't show up they win that judgement by default? A. Okay. Q. Have you ever heard of a judgement before? A. A judgment, yes. Q. Are you aware when someone has a judgment against someone they could use that to garnish their wages, freeze their bank account,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB sign it in their office? A. Yes, sometimes he does it when I'm handing it to him and sometimes he does it right after I give it to him. Q. You mentioned before that you got two copies of the court papers, one for service and one for mailing; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you describe to me the process of mailing the court papers? A. After I serve the process and I come back in the office with the worksheet, I pull all the information back out of my box and then I take the paper and I go to the envelopes and I get some envelopes and I sit there and physically handwrite the Defendant's name, address and so on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Thank you. Q. When someone is sued in a court case, if they don't respond to the court case, they don't respond to let's say a summons and complaint, then the Plaintiff is able to obtain a judgment against that Defendant? A. Okay. Q. If they don't show up they win that judgement by default? A. Okay. Q. Have you ever heard of a judgement before? A. A judgment, yes. Q. Are you aware when someone has a judgment against someone they could use that to garnish their wages, freeze their bank account, put a lien on their home?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB sign it in their office? A. Yes, sometimes he does it when I'm handing it to him and sometimes he does it right after I give it to him. Q. You mentioned before that you got two copies of the court papers, one for service and one for mailing; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you describe to me the process of mailing the court papers? A. After I serve the process and I come back in the office with the worksheet, I pull all the information back out of my box and then I take the paper and I go to the envelopes and I get some envelopes and I sit there and physically handwrite the Defendant's name, address and so on on the envelope, I fold the paper myself and put
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Thank you. Q. When someone is sued in a court case, if they don't respond to the court case, they don't respond to let's say a summons and complaint, then the Plaintiff is able to obtain a judgment against that Defendant? A. Okay. Q. If they don't show up they win that judgement by default? A. Okay. Q. Have you ever heard of a judgement before? A. A judgment, yes. Q. Are you aware when someone has a judgment against someone they could use that to garnish their wages, freeze their bank account, put a lien on their home? MR. SKLAR: Objection to the form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB sign it in their office? A. Yes, sometimes he does it when I'm handing it to him and sometimes he does it right after I give it to him. Q. You mentioned before that you got two copies of the court papers, one for service and one for mailing; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you describe to me the process of mailing the court papers? A. After I serve the process and I come back in the office with the worksheet, I pull all the information back out of my box and then I take the paper and I go to the envelopes and I get some envelopes and I sit there and physically handwrite the Defendant's name, address and so on on the envelope, I fold the paper myself and put it in, seal it, either write or stamp personal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Thank you. Q. When someone is sued in a court case, if they don't respond to the court case, they don't respond to let's say a summons and complaint, then the Plaintiff is able to obtain a judgment against that Defendant? A. Okay. Q. If they don't show up they win that judgement by default? A. Okay. Q. Have you ever heard of a judgement before? A. A judgment, yes. Q. Are you aware when someone has a judgment against someone they could use that to garnish their wages, freeze their bank account, put a lien on their home? MR. SKLAR: Objection to the form. A. Actually, I didn't know that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BENJAMIN LAMB sign it in their office? A. Yes, sometimes he does it when I'm handing it to him and sometimes he does it right after I give it to him. Q. You mentioned before that you got two copies of the court papers, one for service and one for mailing; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you describe to me the process of mailing the court papers? A. After I serve the process and I come back in the office with the worksheet, I pull all the information back out of my box and then I take the paper and I go to the envelopes and I get some envelopes and I sit there and physically handwrite the Defendant's name, address and so on on the envelope, I fold the paper myself and put it in, seal it, either write or stamp personal confidential on the bottom, and put the address
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Thank you. Q. When someone is sued in a court case, if they don't respond to the court case, they don't respond to let's say a summons and complaint, then the Plaintiff is able to obtain a judgment against that Defendant? A. Okay. Q. If they don't show up they win that judgement by default? A. Okay. Q. Have you ever heard of a judgement before? A. A judgment, yes. Q. Are you aware when someone has a judgment against someone they could use that to garnish their wages, freeze their bank account, put a lien on their home? MR. SKLAR: Objection to the form. A. Actually, I didn't know that. Q. You didn't know that, okay. But we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB sign it in their office? A. Yes, sometimes he does it when I'm handing it to him and sometimes he does it right after I give it to him. Q. You mentioned before that you got two copies of the court papers, one for service and one for mailing; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you describe to me the process of mailing the court papers? A. After I serve the process and I come back in the office with the worksheet, I pull all the information back out of my box and then I take the paper and I go to the envelopes and I get some envelopes and I sit there and physically handwrite the Defendant's name, address and so on on the envelope, I fold the paper myself and put it in, seal it, either write or stamp personal confidential on the bottom, and put the address back on the top and I take it to the mail machine,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Thank you. Q. When someone is sued in a court case, if they don't respond to the court case, they don't respond to let's say a summons and complaint, then the Plaintiff is able to obtain a judgment against that Defendant? A. Okay. Q. If they don't show up they win that judgement by default? A. Okay. Q. Have you ever heard of a judgement before? A. A judgment, yes. Q. Are you aware when someone has a judgment against someone they could use that to garnish their wages, freeze their bank account, put a lien on their home? MR. SKLAR: Objection to the form. A. Actually, I didn't know that. Q. You didn't know that, okay. But we did agree before that an affidavit of service	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB sign it in their office? A. Yes, sometimes he does it when I'm handing it to him and sometimes he does it right after I give it to him. Q. You mentioned before that you got two copies of the court papers, one for service and one for mailing; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you describe to me the process of mailing the court papers? A. After I serve the process and I come back in the office with the worksheet, I pull all the information back out of my box and then I take the paper and I go to the envelopes and I get some envelopes and I sit there and physically handwrite the Defendant's name, address and so on on the envelope, I fold the paper myself and put it in, seal it, either write or stamp personal confidential on the bottom, and put the address back on the top and I take it to the mail machine, stamp it and physically walk it to the mailbox.

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

	Page 70		Page 72
1		1	
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	the big blue mailbox.	2	certain business or a certain person I don't have
3	Q. How about in Long Island?	3	to do mailing.
4	A. In Long Island they have a mailbox	4	Q. I want to clarify how you know
5	there, they come and get the mail and you take it	5	which case you served a business or served
6	and put it in the box and they pick it up.	6	personally or served by suitable age and discretion?
7	Q. You put it in a box in Samserv's office?	7	
8		8	A. Can you say it again? Say it
9	A. Right.	9	again, sorry.
10	Q. How do you stamp the envelope?	10	Q. You testified just now that you
11	A. There is a mail machine. A machine	11	only that you don't have to mail the second
12	with a stamp.	12	copy for a personal service and business service?
13	Q. You use the mail machine?	13	A. Right.
14	A. Yes, yes, right.	14	Q. I'm trying to figure out how you
15	Q. Do you mail a copy of the court	15	know which assignments to mail and which not to
16	papers in every case?	16	mail? How do you know which cases were suitable
17	A. Only a suitable age serve.	17	age and discretion and which were not?
18	Q. How do you know that an individual	18	A. Because I served it. That is what
19	assignment was a suitable age serve?	19	I'm saying.
20	A. If I served it, I would know.	20	Q. You look through a stack of summons
21	Q. How do you check? You said you	21	and complaints and remember how you served each
22	leave a second copy of the summons and complaint	22	one?
23	or the court papers in your box?	23	A. Again, yes, I mean it is not that
24	A. Right.	24	long before I go back in the office and also I
25	Q. And then when you go to mail them	25	have the copies of the worksheet with me.
	Page 71		Page 73
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	you do the things that you just described. How do	2	Q. So you can look at the worksheet
3	you know which ones to mail?	3	and that will remind you how you did service and
4	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.	4	you will know whether to follow up with a mailing?
5	A. I don't know which ones to mail. I	5	A. Okay, yes.
6	served it so I know who I served. I also	6	Q. I'm asking you.
7	explained that it is not that long in between that	7	A. That is what I'm telling you, yes.
8	I take stuff back into the office and I have my	8	Q. What do you do with the second copy
9	worksheet with me so I know what I'm returning and	9	in instances where you did personal service?
10	what I'm mailing.	10	A. I reattach it to the worksheet and
11	Q. Do you compare your worksheets to	11	turn it in.
12	the copies of the summonses and complaints that	12	Q. Do you ever file affidavits of
13	are left in your box?	13	service with the court?
14	A. Compare how?	14	A. No.
15	Q. I'm just trying to figure out	15	Q. Do you know what happens to the
16	let's back up a moment.	16	affidavits of service that you sign after you sign
17	When would you not mail a summons	17	them at Samserv?
18	and complaint?	18	A. No.
19	A. If it was served on a business or	19	Q. Had you ever heard of Mel S.
20	served personally.	20	Harris & Associates?
21	Q. But you said that every single case	21	A. Yes.
22	you get a second copy from Samserv just in case	22	Q. Do you know what they are?
23	you have to mail it?	23	A. One of the consumer debt clients
24	A. No, sometimes that is what it is.	24	that he had.
25	Sometimes you have more than one copy. I know for	25	Q. When you say client, are all of the
1		I	

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

	Page 74		Page 76
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	Samserv's clients law firms?	2	Q. Do you ever sign affidavits before
3	A. No, I don't know that.	3	doing the mailing?
4	Q. Do you know if Mel Harris is a law	4	A. Sometimes I do, and sometimes I
5	firm?	5	don't. I didn't understand what you are saying.
6	A. I assume he was.	6	That is what I asked you.
7	Q. Are all the procedures and	7	Q. Either signing the affidavit or
8	practices that you just described the same for	8	doing the mailing is the last step in completing
9	cases involving Mel Harris as a client?	9	an assignment?
10	A. As far as what?	10	A. Yes.
11	Q. You described going into the office	11	Q. So, let me just clarify. Wouldn't
12	and receiving assignments in your box, filling out	12	some of the affidavits, wouldn't the affidavits
13	worksheets, submitting the worksheets, signing	13	where you did substitute service actually say that
14	affidavits?	14	you already did the mailing?
15	A. Wait a minute. I don't fill out	15	A. No. Because what would happen it
16	worksheets in the office. I didn't tell you that.	16	would the affidavits that I'm signing are
17	Q. You do fill out worksheets?	17	affidavits from stuff that I already did. If I'm
18	A. I do that during the course of my	18	doing mailing, that is stuff that I'm turning in.
19	serving.	19	It is not the same.
20	Q. All of those steps that you take	20	Q. So, you would always from one
21	from receiving an assignment and signing an	21	particular assignment, you would always do the
2.2	affidavit of service, are all of those steps the	22	mailing before signing the affidavit?
23	same for cases involving Mel Harris?	23	A. Okay, let me make sure that I
24	A. The statement thing.	24	understand you clearly. What it sounds like
25	Q. Would you agree signing the	25	you're trying to say is, they put in the mailing
	Page 75		Page 77
	1 agc 73		
	-		·
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you	2	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the
2	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you take in completing an assignment?	2	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the case. That is what you're trying to say, right?
2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you take in completing an assignment? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.	2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the case. That is what you're trying to say, right? Q. I think that is what you said.
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you take in completing an assignment? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. No, not always, if you're asking is	2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the case. That is what you're trying to say, right? Q. I think that is what you said. A. No, that is what you're trying to
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you take in completing an assignment? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. No, not always, if you're asking is that the last thing that I do when I'm done, no,	2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the case. That is what you're trying to say, right? Q. I think that is what you said. A. No, that is what you're trying to say. I didn't say that.
2 3 4 5 6	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you take in completing an assignment? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. No, not always, if you're asking is that the last thing that I do when I'm done, no, not necessarily, because I may not do that last	2 3 4 5 6	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the case. That is what you're trying to say, right? Q. I think that is what you said. A. No, that is what you're trying to say. I didn't say that. MR. SKLAR: She is just trying to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you take in completing an assignment? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. No, not always, if you're asking is that the last thing that I do when I'm done, no, not necessarily, because I may not do that last I'm in. I may do that when I walk in. If I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the case. That is what you're trying to say, right? Q. I think that is what you're trying to say. A. No, that is what you're trying to say. I didn't say that. MR. SKLAR: She is just trying to understand the process.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you take in completing an assignment? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. No, not always, if you're asking is that the last thing that I do when I'm done, no, not necessarily, because I may not do that last I'm in. I may do that when I walk in. If I understand you correctly, if you ask me that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the case. That is what you're trying to say, right? Q. I think that is what you said. A. No, that is what you're trying to say. I didn't say that. MR. SKLAR: She is just trying to understand the process. Q. I'm not accusing you of anything.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you take in completing an assignment? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. No, not always, if you're asking is that the last thing that I do when I'm done, no, not necessarily, because I may not do that last I'm in. I may do that when I walk in. If I understand you correctly, if you ask me that is what I do when I go on my daily routine and do I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the case. That is what you're trying to say, right? Q. I think that is what you said. A. No, that is what you're trying to say. I didn't say that. MR. SKLAR: She is just trying to understand the process. Q. I'm not accusing you of anything. A. I'm not saying that you're accusing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you take in completing an assignment? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. No, not always, if you're asking is that the last thing that I do when I'm done, no, not necessarily, because I may not do that last I'm in. I may do that when I walk in. If I understand you correctly, if you ask me that is what I do when I go on my daily routine and do I do that last and leave, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the case. That is what you're trying to say, right? Q. I think that is what you said. A. No, that is what you're trying to say. I didn't say that. MR. SKLAR: She is just trying to understand the process. Q. I'm not accusing you of anything. A. I'm not saying that you're accusing me of anything. That is what it sounded like you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you take in completing an assignment? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. No, not always, if you're asking is that the last thing that I do when I'm done, no, not necessarily, because I may not do that last I'm in. I may do that when I walk in. If I understand you correctly, if you ask me that is what I do when I go on my daily routine and do I do that last and leave, no. Q. I'm sorry if the question is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the case. That is what you're trying to say, right? Q. I think that is what you're trying to say. I didn't say that. MR. SKLAR: She is just trying to understand the process. Q. I'm not accusing you of anything. A. I'm not saying that you're accusing me of anything. That is what it sounded like you were saying. Just because I went in and did the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you take in completing an assignment? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. No, not always, if you're asking is that the last thing that I do when I'm done, no, not necessarily, because I may not do that last I'm in. I may do that when I walk in. If I understand you correctly, if you ask me that is what I do when I go on my daily routine and do I do that last and leave, no. Q. I'm sorry if the question is confusing. When you receive an assignment to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the case. That is what you're trying to say, right? Q. I think that is what you're trying to say. A. No, that is what you're trying to say. I didn't say that. MR. SKLAR: She is just trying to understand the process. Q. I'm not accusing you of anything. A. I'm not saying that you're accusing me of anything. That is what it sounded like you were saying. Just because I went in and did the mailings doesn't mean that the affidavits that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you take in completing an assignment? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. No, not always, if you're asking is that the last thing that I do when I'm done, no, not necessarily, because I may not do that last I'm in. I may do that when I walk in. If I understand you correctly, if you ask me that is what I do when I go on my daily routine and do I do that last and leave, no. Q. I'm sorry if the question is confusing. When you receive an assignment to seven process, the first step is that you receive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the case. That is what you're trying to say, right? Q. I think that is what you're trying to say. I didn't say that. MR. SKLAR: She is just trying to understand the process. Q. I'm not accusing you of anything. A. I'm not saying that you're accusing me of anything. That is what it sounded like you were saying. Just because I went in and did the mailings doesn't mean that the affidavits that I signed were from that mailing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you take in completing an assignment? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. No, not always, if you're asking is that the last thing that I do when I'm done, no, not necessarily, because I may not do that last I'm in. I may do that when I walk in. If I understand you correctly, if you ask me that is what I do when I go on my daily routine and do I do that last and leave, no. Q. I'm sorry if the question is confusing. When you receive an assignment to seven process, the first step is that you receive the assignment in your box?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the case. That is what you're trying to say, right? Q. I think that is what you're trying to say. I didn't say that. MR. SKLAR: She is just trying to understand the process. Q. I'm not accusing you of anything. A. I'm not saying that you're accusing me of anything. That is what it sounded like you were saying. Just because I went in and did the mailings doesn't mean that the affidavits that I signed were from that mailing. Q. Let me go back to my question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you take in completing an assignment? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. No, not always, if you're asking is that the last thing that I do when I'm done, no, not necessarily, because I may not do that last I'm in. I may do that when I walk in. If I understand you correctly, if you ask me that is what I do when I go on my daily routine and do I do that last and leave, no. Q. I'm sorry if the question is confusing. When you receive an assignment to seven process, the first step is that you receive the assignment in your box? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the case. That is what you're trying to say, right? Q. I think that is what you're trying to say. I didn't say that. MR. SKLAR: She is just trying to understand the process. Q. I'm not accusing you of anything. A. I'm not saying that you're accusing me of anything. That is what it sounded like you were saying. Just because I went in and did the mailings doesn't mean that the affidavits that I signed were from that mailing. Q. Let me go back to my question. What is the last step that you would take in any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you take in completing an assignment? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. No, not always, if you're asking is that the last thing that I do when I'm done, no, not necessarily, because I may not do that last I'm in. I may do that when I walk in. If I understand you correctly, if you ask me that is what I do when I go on my daily routine and do I do that last and leave, no. Q. I'm sorry if the question is confusing. When you receive an assignment to seven process, the first step is that you receive the assignment in your box? A. Yes. Q. What would you describe as the last	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the case. That is what you're trying to say, right? Q. I think that is what you're trying to say. I didn't say that. MR. SKLAR: She is just trying to understand the process. Q. I'm not accusing you of anything. A. I'm not saying that you're accusing me of anything. That is what it sounded like you were saying. Just because I went in and did the mailings doesn't mean that the affidavits that I signed were from that mailing. Q. Let me go back to my question. What is the last step that you would take in any individual assignment?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you take in completing an assignment? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. No, not always, if you're asking is that the last thing that I do when I'm done, no, not necessarily, because I may not do that last I'm in. I may do that when I walk in. If I understand you correctly, if you ask me that is what I do when I go on my daily routine and do I do that last and leave, no. Q. I'm sorry if the question is confusing. When you receive an assignment to seven process, the first step is that you receive the assignment in your box? A. Yes. Q. What would you describe as the last step?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the case. That is what you're trying to say, right? Q. I think that is what you're trying to say. I didn't say that. MR. SKLAR: She is just trying to understand the process. Q. I'm not accusing you of anything. A. I'm not saying that you're accusing me of anything. That is what it sounded like you were saying. Just because I went in and did the mailings doesn't mean that the affidavits that I signed were from that mailing. Q. Let me go back to my question. What is the last step that you would take in any individual assignment? A. That is what I'm saying again. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you take in completing an assignment? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. No, not always, if you're asking is that the last thing that I do when I'm done, no, not necessarily, because I may not do that last I'm in. I may do that when I walk in. If I understand you correctly, if you ask me that is what I do when I go on my daily routine and do I do that last and leave, no. Q. I'm sorry if the question is confusing. When you receive an assignment to seven process, the first step is that you receive the assignment in your box? A. Yes. Q. What would you describe as the last step? MR. SKLAR: Not what you have done a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the case. That is what you're trying to say, right? Q. I think that is what you're trying to say. A. No, that is what you're trying to say. I didn't say that. MR. SKLAR: She is just trying to understand the process. Q. I'm not accusing you of anything. A. I'm not saying that you're accusing me of anything. That is what it sounded like you were saying. Just because I went in and did the mailings doesn't mean that the affidavits that I signed were from that mailing. Q. Let me go back to my question. What is the last step that you would take in any individual assignment? A. That is what I'm saying again. I guess, all right, for that matter I would guess
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you take in completing an assignment? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. No, not always, if you're asking is that the last thing that I do when I'm done, no, not necessarily, because I may not do that last I'm in. I may do that when I walk in. If I understand you correctly, if you ask me that is what I do when I go on my daily routine and do I do that last and leave, no. Q. I'm sorry if the question is confusing. When you receive an assignment to seven process, the first step is that you receive the assignment in your box? A. Yes. Q. What would you describe as the last step? MR. SKLAR: Not what you have done a particular day, just in terms of assignment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the case. That is what you're trying to say, right? Q. I think that is what you're trying to say. A. No, that is what you're trying to say. I didn't say that. MR. SKLAR: She is just trying to understand the process. Q. I'm not accusing you of anything. A. I'm not saying that you're accusing me of anything. That is what it sounded like you were saying. Just because I went in and did the mailings doesn't mean that the affidavits that I signed were from that mailing. Q. Let me go back to my question. What is the last step that you would take in any individual assignment? A. That is what I'm saying again. I guess, all right, for that matter I would guess that the last step I would see again, no, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you take in completing an assignment? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. No, not always, if you're asking is that the last thing that I do when I'm done, no, not necessarily, because I may not do that last I'm in. I may do that when I walk in. If I understand you correctly, if you ask me that is what I do when I go on my daily routine and do I do that last and leave, no. Q. I'm sorry if the question is confusing. When you receive an assignment to seven process, the first step is that you receive the assignment in your box? A. Yes. Q. What would you describe as the last step? MR. SKLAR: Not what you have done a particular day, just in terms of assignment. Q. Per assignment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the case. That is what you're trying to say, right? Q. I think that is what you're trying to say. A. No, that is what you're trying to say. I didn't say that. MR. SKLAR: She is just trying to understand the process. Q. I'm not accusing you of anything. A. I'm not saying that you're accusing me of anything. That is what it sounded like you were saying. Just because I went in and did the mailings doesn't mean that the affidavits that I signed were from that mailing. Q. Let me go back to my question. What is the last step that you would take in any individual assignment? A. That is what I'm saying again. I guess, all right, for that matter I would guess that the last step I would see again, no, I can't say because as I'm thinking about it and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you take in completing an assignment? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. No, not always, if you're asking is that the last thing that I do when I'm done, no, not necessarily, because I may not do that last I'm in. I may do that when I walk in. If I understand you correctly, if you ask me that is what I do when I go on my daily routine and do I do that last and leave, no. Q. I'm sorry if the question is confusing. When you receive an assignment to seven process, the first step is that you receive the assignment in your box? A. Yes. Q. What would you describe as the last step? MR. SKLAR: Not what you have done a particular day, just in terms of assignment. Q. Per assignment. A. When I'm done with the assignment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the case. That is what you're trying to say, right? Q. I think that is what you said. A. No, that is what you're trying to say. I didn't say that. MR. SKLAR: She is just trying to understand the process. Q. I'm not accusing you of anything. A. I'm not saying that you're accusing me of anything. That is what it sounded like you were saying. Just because I went in and did the mailings doesn't mean that the affidavits that I signed were from that mailing. Q. Let me go back to my question. What is the last step that you would take in any individual assignment? A. That is what I'm saying again. I guess, all right, for that matter I would guess that the last step I would —— see again, no, I can't say because as I'm thinking about it and talking to you, I can't say. If I serve a paper
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you take in completing an assignment? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. No, not always, if you're asking is that the last thing that I do when I'm done, no, not necessarily, because I may not do that last I'm in. I may do that when I walk in. If I understand you correctly, if you ask me that is what I do when I go on my daily routine and do I do that last and leave, no. Q. I'm sorry if the question is confusing. When you receive an assignment to seven process, the first step is that you receive the assignment in your box? A. Yes. Q. What would you describe as the last step? MR. SKLAR: Not what you have done a particular day, just in terms of assignment. Q. Per assignment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the case. That is what you're trying to say, right? Q. I think that is what you're trying to say. A. No, that is what you're trying to say. I didn't say that. MR. SKLAR: She is just trying to understand the process. Q. I'm not accusing you of anything. A. I'm not saying that you're accusing me of anything. That is what it sounded like you were saying. Just because I went in and did the mailings doesn't mean that the affidavits that I signed were from that mailing. Q. Let me go back to my question. What is the last step that you would take in any individual assignment? A. That is what I'm saying again. I guess, all right, for that matter I would guess that the last step I would see again, no, I can't say because as I'm thinking about it and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavit of service is the last step that you take in completing an assignment? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. No, not always, if you're asking is that the last thing that I do when I'm done, no, not necessarily, because I may not do that last I'm in. I may do that when I walk in. If I understand you correctly, if you ask me that is what I do when I go on my daily routine and do I do that last and leave, no. Q. I'm sorry if the question is confusing. When you receive an assignment to seven process, the first step is that you receive the assignment in your box? A. Yes. Q. What would you describe as the last step? MR. SKLAR: Not what you have done a particular day, just in terms of assignment. Q. Per assignment. A. When I'm done with the assignment after I signed the affidavit and I done the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BENJAMIN LAMB before I actually did it, and that is not the case. That is what you're trying to say, right? Q. I think that is what you said. A. No, that is what you're trying to say. I didn't say that. MR. SKLAR: She is just trying to understand the process. Q. I'm not accusing you of anything. A. I'm not saying that you're accusing me of anything. That is what it sounded like you were saying. Just because I went in and did the mailings doesn't mean that the affidavits that I signed were from that mailing. Q. Let me go back to my question. What is the last step that you would take in any individual assignment? A. That is what I'm saying again. I guess, all right, for that matter I would guess that the last step I would see again, no, I can't say because as I'm thinking about it and talking to you, I can't say. If I serve a paper today and I go in there later on today and they

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

	Dama 70		Dama 00
	Page 78		Page 80
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	fact, then we understand it is going to say that I	2	affidavits and print them out for you, and you
3	did the mailing today, I came in to do everything	3	sign them and your job is done?
4	today. So they are aware of that. Now if I did	4	A. Right.
5	it today and I don't go in for a couple of days,	5	Q. And I guess we are just
6	it is not going to have the indication until after	6	miscommunicating somehow about the steps involving
7	I go in there. They are going to ask me when I'm	7	mailing. So on any one particular case do you
8	doing everything and they are going to put it on	8	ever mail the documents after you sign affidavits
9	there. So I don't know.	9	saying that you mailed them?
10	Like I said, again, I could do a	10	A. Are you asking me if everything has
11	service a day and then go in and do the mailing	11	already been put in place and everything is on the
12	and everything when I go in after that and/or	12	affidavit and I turned around afterward and mail
13	however it may be. I'm done when I either do the	13	it?
14	mailing or the affidavit is signed on it, so I	14	Q. Yes.
15	don't know what will be.	15	A. No.
16	Q. Do you fill out on your worksheet	16	Q. You mail it first?
17	when you do a mailing?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. We used to do that on the	18	Q. The last step that you take in one
19	worksheets now we don't. If there is any	19	particular assignment is signing the affidavit of
20	questions it is things done right then and there.	20	service?
21	One of the young girls will ask me and they will	21	A. Signing affidavit of service, yes,
22	put it in as they do, so everything is done	22	now I understand, yes.
23	correctly when the mailing is done or what is	23	Q. How much are you paid, Mr. Lamb?
24	going on. Because they know I am in there doing	24	A. It all depends on the paper.
25	the mailing, if that stuff they are getting ready	25	Q. Are you paid per paper?
	Page 79		Page 81
1	Page 79	1	Page 81
1 2		1 2	
	BENJAMIN LAMB		BENJAMIN LAMB
2	BENJAMIN LAMB to give me, that is how it would be.	2	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Yes, paid per paper.
2	BENJAMIN LAMB to give me, that is how it would be. Q. As an example you might be	2	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Yes, paid per paper. Q. You just said it varies per paper;
2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB to give me, that is how it would be. Q. As an example you might be preparing an affidavit and they would just ask are	2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Yes, paid per paper. Q. You just said it varies per paper; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you tell me what you're
2 3 4 5 6 7	BENJAMIN LAMB to give me, that is how it would be. Q. As an example you might be preparing an affidavit and they would just ask are you mailing this particular in this case are	2 3 4 5 6	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Yes, paid per paper. Q. You just said it varies per paper; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you tell me what you're paid per paper?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB to give me, that is how it would be. Q. As an example you might be preparing an affidavit and they would just ask are you mailing this particular in this case are you mailing the summons and complaint today and you would say yes? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Yes, paid per paper. Q. You just said it varies per paper; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you tell me what you're paid per paper? MR. SKLAR: Current rates?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB to give me, that is how it would be. Q. As an example you might be preparing an affidavit and they would just ask are you mailing this particular — in this case are you mailing the summons and complaint today and you would say yes? A. Yes. Q. And they would include that in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Yes, paid per paper. Q. You just said it varies per paper; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you tell me what you're paid per paper?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB to give me, that is how it would be. Q. As an example you might be preparing an affidavit and they would just ask are you mailing this particular in this case are you mailing the summons and complaint today and you would say yes? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Yes, paid per paper. Q. You just said it varies per paper; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you tell me what you're paid per paper? MR. SKLAR: Current rates? Q. Currently. A. What I'm paid currently per paper?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB to give me, that is how it would be. Q. As an example you might be preparing an affidavit and they would just ask are you mailing this particular in this case are you mailing the summons and complaint today and you would say yes? A. Yes. Q. And they would include that in the affidavit? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Yes, paid per paper. Q. You just said it varies per paper; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you tell me what you're paid per paper? MR. SKLAR: Current rates? Q. Currently. A. What I'm paid currently per paper? Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB to give me, that is how it would be. Q. As an example you might be preparing an affidavit and they would just ask are you mailing this particular in this case are you mailing the summons and complaint today and you would say yes? A. Yes. Q. And they would include that in the affidavit? A. Yes. Q. And print it out for you to sign?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Yes, paid per paper. Q. You just said it varies per paper; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you tell me what you're paid per paper? MR. SKLAR: Current rates? Q. Currently. A. What I'm paid currently per paper? Q. Yes. A. If it is regular, it was a regular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB to give me, that is how it would be. Q. As an example you might be preparing an affidavit and they would just ask are you mailing this particular — in this case are you mailing the summons and complaint today and you would say yes? A. Yes. Q. And they would include that in the affidavit? A. Yes. Q. And print it out for you to sign? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Yes, paid per paper. Q. You just said it varies per paper; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you tell me what you're paid per paper? MR. SKLAR: Current rates? Q. Currently. A. What I'm paid currently per paper? Q. Yes. A. If it is regular, it was a regular summons and not a rush or anything like that then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB to give me, that is how it would be. Q. As an example you might be preparing an affidavit and they would just ask are you mailing this particular in this case are you mailing the summons and complaint today and you would say yes? A. Yes. Q. And they would include that in the affidavit? A. Yes. Q. And print it out for you to sign? A. Yes. Q. Possibly that same day?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Yes, paid per paper. Q. You just said it varies per paper; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you tell me what you're paid per paper? MR. SKLAR: Current rates? Q. Currently. A. What I'm paid currently per paper? Q. Yes. A. If it is regular, it was a regular summons and not a rush or anything like that then usually 8.50.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB to give me, that is how it would be. Q. As an example you might be preparing an affidavit and they would just ask are you mailing this particular — in this case are you mailing the summons and complaint today and you would say yes? A. Yes. Q. And they would include that in the affidavit? A. Yes. Q. And print it out for you to sign? A. Yes. Q. Possibly that same day? A. Yes, that same day, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Yes, paid per paper. Q. You just said it varies per paper; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you tell me what you're paid per paper? MR. SKLAR: Current rates? Q. Currently. A. What I'm paid currently per paper? Q. Yes. A. If it is regular, it was a regular summons and not a rush or anything like that then usually 8.50. Q. When you say regular summons?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BENJAMIN LAMB to give me, that is how it would be. Q. As an example you might be preparing an affidavit and they would just ask are you mailing this particular — in this case are you mailing the summons and complaint today and you would say yes? A. Yes. Q. And they would include that in the affidavit? A. Yes. Q. And print it out for you to sign? A. Yes. Q. Possibly that same day? A. Yes, that same day, yes. Q. But it is possible that you didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Yes, paid per paper. Q. You just said it varies per paper; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you tell me what you're paid per paper? MR. SKLAR: Current rates? Q. Currently. A. What I'm paid currently per paper? Q. Yes. A. If it is regular, it was a regular summons and not a rush or anything like that then usually 8.50. Q. When you say regular summons? A. Like there is no rush or anything,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB to give me, that is how it would be. Q. As an example you might be preparing an affidavit and they would just ask are you mailing this particular — in this case are you mailing the summons and complaint today and you would say yes? A. Yes. Q. And they would include that in the affidavit? A. Yes. Q. And print it out for you to sign? A. Yes. Q. Possibly that same day? A. Yes, that same day, yes. Q. But it is possible that you didn't walk out to the mailbox and actually mail those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Yes, paid per paper. Q. You just said it varies per paper; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you tell me what you're paid per paper? MR. SKLAR: Current rates? Q. Currently. A. What I'm paid currently per paper? Q. Yes. A. If it is regular, it was a regular summons and not a rush or anything like that then usually 8.50. Q. When you say regular summons? A. Like there is no rush or anything, there is not a rush or anything like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB to give me, that is how it would be. Q. As an example you might be preparing an affidavit and they would just ask are you mailing this particular in this case are you mailing the summons and complaint today and you would say yes? A. Yes. Q. And they would include that in the affidavit? A. Yes. Q. And print it out for you to sign? A. Yes. Q. Possibly that same day? A. Yes, that same day, yes. Q. But it is possible that you didn't walk out to the mailbox and actually mail those documents until after you signed the affidavit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Yes, paid per paper. Q. You just said it varies per paper; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you tell me what you're paid per paper? MR. SKLAR: Current rates? Q. Currently. A. What I'm paid currently per paper? Q. Yes. A. If it is regular, it was a regular summons and not a rush or anything like that then usually 8.50. Q. When you say regular summons? A. Like there is no rush or anything, there is not a rush or anything like that. Q. How much are you paid if there is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB to give me, that is how it would be. Q. As an example you might be preparing an affidavit and they would just ask are you mailing this particular — in this case are you mailing the summons and complaint today and you would say yes? A. Yes. Q. And they would include that in the affidavit? A. Yes. Q. And print it out for you to sign? A. Yes. Q. Possibly that same day? A. Yes, that same day, yes. Q. But it is possible that you didn't walk out to the mailbox and actually mail those documents until after you signed the affidavit? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Yes, paid per paper. Q. You just said it varies per paper; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you tell me what you're paid per paper? MR. SKLAR: Current rates? Q. Currently. A. What I'm paid currently per paper? Q. Yes. A. If it is regular, it was a regular summons and not a rush or anything like that then usually 8.50. Q. When you say regular summons? A. Like there is no rush or anything, there is not a rush or anything like that. Q. How much are you paid if there is rush?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB to give me, that is how it would be. Q. As an example you might be preparing an affidavit and they would just ask are you mailing this particular — in this case are you mailing the summons and complaint today and you would say yes? A. Yes. Q. And they would include that in the affidavit? A. Yes. Q. And print it out for you to sign? A. Yes. Q. Possibly that same day? A. Yes, that same day, yes. Q. But it is possible that you didn't walk out to the mailbox and actually mail those documents until after you signed the affidavit? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. I don't understand what you're —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Yes, paid per paper. Q. You just said it varies per paper; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you tell me what you're paid per paper? MR. SKLAR: Current rates? Q. Currently. A. What I'm paid currently per paper? Q. Yes. A. If it is regular, it was a regular summons and not a rush or anything like that then usually 8.50. Q. When you say regular summons? A. Like there is no rush or anything, there is not a rush or anything like that. Q. How much are you paid if there is rush? A. Usually double.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DENJAMIN LAMB to give me, that is how it would be. Q. As an example you might be preparing an affidavit and they would just ask are you mailing this particular — in this case are you mailing the summons and complaint today and you would say yes? A. Yes. Q. And they would include that in the affidavit? A. Yes. Q. And print it out for you to sign? A. Yes. Q. Possibly that same day? A. Yes, that same day, yes. Q. But it is possible that you didn't walk out to the mailbox and actually mail those documents until after you signed the affidavit? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. I don't understand what you're — it sounds like you're mixing up what I'm saying.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Yes, paid per paper. Q. You just said it varies per paper; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you tell me what you're paid per paper? MR. SKLAR: Current rates? Q. Currently. A. What I'm paid currently per paper? Q. Yes. A. If it is regular, it was a regular summons and not a rush or anything like that then usually 8.50. Q. When you say regular summons? A. Like there is no rush or anything, there is not a rush or anything like that. Q. How much are you paid if there is rush? A. Usually double. Q. What does rush mean?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB to give me, that is how it would be. Q. As an example you might be preparing an affidavit and they would just ask are you mailing this particular — in this case are you mailing the summons and complaint today and you would say yes? A. Yes. Q. And they would include that in the affidavit? A. Yes. Q. And print it out for you to sign? A. Yes. Q. Possibly that same day? A. Yes, that same day, yes. Q. But it is possible that you didn't walk out to the mailbox and actually mail those documents until after you signed the affidavit? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. I don't understand what you're — it sounds like you're mixing up what I'm saying. I don't understand what you're saying.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Yes, paid per paper. Q. You just said it varies per paper; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you tell me what you're paid per paper? MR. SKLAR: Current rates? Q. Currently. A. What I'm paid currently per paper? Q. Yes. A. If it is regular, it was a regular summons and not a rush or anything like that then usually 8.50. Q. When you say regular summons? A. Like there is no rush or anything, there is not a rush or anything like that. Q. How much are you paid if there is rush? A. Usually double. Q. What does rush mean? A. Like what you asked about having it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BENJAMIN LAMB to give me, that is how it would be. Q. As an example you might be preparing an affidavit and they would just ask are you mailing this particular in this case are you mailing the summons and complaint today and you would say yes? A. Yes. Q. And they would include that in the affidavit? A. Yes. Q. And print it out for you to sign? A. Yes. Q. Possibly that same day? A. Yes, that same day, yes. Q. But it is possible that you didn't walk out to the mailbox and actually mail those documents until after you signed the affidavit? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. I don't understand what you're it sounds like you're mixing up what I'm saying. I don't understand what you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Yes, paid per paper. Q. You just said it varies per paper; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you tell me what you're paid per paper? MR. SKLAR: Current rates? Q. Currently. A. What I'm paid currently per paper? Q. Yes. A. If it is regular, it was a regular summons and not a rush or anything like that then usually 8.50. Q. When you say regular summons? A. Like there is no rush or anything, there is not a rush or anything like that. Q. How much are you paid if there is rush? A. Usually double. Q. What does rush mean? A. Like what you asked about having it be done in a certain amount of time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB to give me, that is how it would be. Q. As an example you might be preparing an affidavit and they would just ask are you mailing this particular — in this case are you mailing the summons and complaint today and you would say yes? A. Yes. Q. And they would include that in the affidavit? A. Yes. Q. And print it out for you to sign? A. Yes. Q. Possibly that same day? A. Yes, that same day, yes. Q. But it is possible that you didn't walk out to the mailbox and actually mail those documents until after you signed the affidavit? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. I don't understand what you're — it sounds like you're mixing up what I'm saying. I don't understand what you're saying.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BENJAMIN LAMB A. Yes, paid per paper. Q. You just said it varies per paper; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So, can you tell me what you're paid per paper? MR. SKLAR: Current rates? Q. Currently. A. What I'm paid currently per paper? Q. Yes. A. If it is regular, it was a regular summons and not a rush or anything like that then usually 8.50. Q. When you say regular summons? A. Like there is no rush or anything, there is not a rush or anything like that. Q. How much are you paid if there is rush? A. Usually double. Q. What does rush mean? A. Like what you asked about having it be done in a certain amount of time.

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

1	Page	82	Page 84
1			
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	
2	A. It could be that day, three days.		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
3	Q. Are there any other rates of pay,	3	• •
4	either 8.50 or \$17?	4	
5	A. If I have to do a service by	5	
6	appointment it is usually a little more money.	6	
7	Q. What is service by appointment?	7	*
8	A. Where you have to schedule a time		
9	to be served.	9	
10	Q. Do you know how much you're paid	10	
11	for those?	11	
12	A. I think it is like \$20.	12	
13	Q. Are there any other rates ever pay	? 13	A. Sometimes on a regular papers I may
14	A. Not that I know of, not unless it	14	get paid for an attempt of service, but that would
15	was maybe it was a special rate worked out, may	be 15	vary. It depends on if I had to turn it back in
16	the price would vary but other than that, no.	16	or if I had to go back on it or whatever, then he
17	Q. When a specific rate might be	17	may pay for the attempt, he may not, it depends.
18	worked out, would that be with one particular	18	Q. And he you mean Mr. Mlotok?
19	client?	19	A. Yes, Mr. Mlotok.
20	A. I mean that would have nothing to	20	Q. Can you explain that to me again.
21	do with me. That would be between the client a	and 21	If you try to serve papers, you made an attempt to
22	Mr. Mlotok.	22	serve papers and you were unsuccessful, Mr. Mlotok
23	Q. Would that be just one paper?	23	may pay you or may not?
24	A. That would be the service that is	24	A. What happens is, if I go to serve
25	in question, yes.	25	the paper and I'm not successful in serving it, I
	Page	83	Page 85
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	Q. Just one	2	either have to return it to him and maybe they
3	A. Just that one time.	3	* *
4	O. One iob?	4	
	Q. One job? A. Yes, that one time.	4 5	doesn't live there anymore or whatever may be, or
5	A. Yes, that one time.	5	doesn't live there anymore or whatever may be, or I have to go back out on it. So it depends on
	-		doesn't live there anymore or whatever may be, or I have to go back out on it. So it depends on that if they pay for the attempt. If they have a
5 6 7	A. Yes, that one time. Q. Have you always been paid these rates?	5 6 7	doesn't live there anymore or whatever may be, or I have to go back out on it. So it depends on that if they pay for the attempt. If they have a new address I get paid for the attempt because I
5	A. Yes, that one time. Q. Have you always been paid these rates? A. No.	5 6 7 8	doesn't live there anymore or whatever may be, or I have to go back out on it. So it depends on that if they pay for the attempt. If they have a new address I get paid for the attempt because I had to go out there and they don't live there.
5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, that one time. Q. Have you always been paid these rates? A. No. Q. The entire time that you worked at	5 6 7 8 9	doesn't live there anymore or whatever may be, or I have to go back out on it. So it depends on that if they pay for the attempt. If they have a new address I get paid for the attempt because I had to go out there and they don't live there. Q. If someone wasn't home?
5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, that one time. Q. Have you always been paid these rates? A. No. Q. The entire time that you worked at Samserv, are you always paid per paper?	5 6 7 8	doesn't live there anymore or whatever may be, or I have to go back out on it. So it depends on that if they pay for the attempt. If they have a new address I get paid for the attempt because I had to go out there and they don't live there. Q. If someone wasn't home? A. I would have to go back and I had
5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, that one time. Q. Have you always been paid these rates? A. No. Q. The entire time that you worked at Samserv, are you always paid per paper?	5 6 7 8 9	doesn't live there anymore or whatever may be, or I have to go back out on it. So it depends on that if they pay for the attempt. If they have a new address I get paid for the attempt because I had to go out there and they don't live there. Q. If someone wasn't home? A. I would have to go back and I had to do some diligence on it and find out the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes, that one time. Q. Have you always been paid these rates? A. No. Q. The entire time that you worked at Samserv, are you always paid per paper? A. The whole time. Q. In 1999 do you remember how much	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	doesn't live there anymore or whatever may be, or I have to go back out on it. So it depends on that if they pay for the attempt. If they have a new address I get paid for the attempt because I had to go out there and they don't live there. Q. If someone wasn't home? A. I would have to go back and I had to do some diligence on it and find out the person, maybe they just wasn't home.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes, that one time. Q. Have you always been paid these rates? A. No. Q. The entire time that you worked at Samserv, are you always paid per paper? A. The whole time. Q. In 1999 do you remember how much you were paid per paper?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	doesn't live there anymore or whatever may be, or I have to go back out on it. So it depends on that if they pay for the attempt. If they have a new address I get paid for the attempt because I had to go out there and they don't live there. Q. If someone wasn't home? A. I would have to go back and I had to do some diligence on it and find out the person, maybe they just wasn't home. Q. If you had to go back three times
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes, that one time. Q. Have you always been paid these rates? A. No. Q. The entire time that you worked at Samserv, are you always paid per paper? A. The whole time. Q. In 1999 do you remember how much	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	doesn't live there anymore or whatever may be, or I have to go back out on it. So it depends on that if they pay for the attempt. If they have a new address I get paid for the attempt because I had to go out there and they don't live there. Q. If someone wasn't home? A. I would have to go back and I had to do some diligence on it and find out the person, maybe they just wasn't home. Q. If you had to go back three times would you get paid for each attempt?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes, that one time. Q. Have you always been paid these rates? A. No. Q. The entire time that you worked at Samserv, are you always paid per paper? A. The whole time. Q. In 1999 do you remember how much you were paid per paper? A. I think it was like maybe \$6, 6.5	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	doesn't live there anymore or whatever may be, or I have to go back out on it. So it depends on that if they pay for the attempt. If they have a new address I get paid for the attempt because I had to go out there and they don't live there. Q. If someone wasn't home? A. I would have to go back and I had to do some diligence on it and find out the person, maybe they just wasn't home. Q. If you had to go back three times would you get paid for each attempt? A. No, I get paid for the one time
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes, that one time. Q. Have you always been paid these rates? A. No. Q. The entire time that you worked at Samserv, are you always paid per paper? A. The whole time. Q. In 1999 do you remember how much you were paid per paper? A. I think it was like maybe \$6, 6.5 something like that.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 50, 14	doesn't live there anymore or whatever may be, or I have to go back out on it. So it depends on that if they pay for the attempt. If they have a new address I get paid for the attempt because I had to go out there and they don't live there. Q. If someone wasn't home? A. I would have to go back and I had to do some diligence on it and find out the person, maybe they just wasn't home. Q. If you had to go back three times would you get paid for each attempt? A. No, I get paid for the one time that I served. Sorry, hold on. If I had to go
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, that one time. Q. Have you always been paid these rates? A. No. Q. The entire time that you worked at Samserv, are you always paid per paper? A. The whole time. Q. In 1999 do you remember how much you were paid per paper? A. I think it was like maybe \$6, 6.5 something like that. Q. When did it go up?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 50, 14 15	doesn't live there anymore or whatever may be, or I have to go back out on it. So it depends on that if they pay for the attempt. If they have a new address I get paid for the attempt because I had to go out there and they don't live there. Q. If someone wasn't home? A. I would have to go back and I had to do some diligence on it and find out the person, maybe they just wasn't home. Q. If you had to go back three times would you get paid for each attempt? A. No, I get paid for the one time that I served. Sorry, hold on. If I had to go back three times because I turned it in and they
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, that one time. Q. Have you always been paid these rates? A. No. Q. The entire time that you worked at Samserv, are you always paid per paper? A. The whole time. Q. In 1999 do you remember how much you were paid per paper? A. I think it was like maybe \$6, 6.5 something like that. Q. When did it go up? A. I don't remember when. Q. Did it go up gradually?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 50, 14 15 16 17	doesn't live there anymore or whatever may be, or I have to go back out on it. So it depends on that if they pay for the attempt. If they have a new address I get paid for the attempt because I had to go out there and they don't live there. Q. If someone wasn't home? A. I would have to go back and I had to do some diligence on it and find out the person, maybe they just wasn't home. Q. If you had to go back three times would you get paid for each attempt? A. No, I get paid for the one time that I served. Sorry, hold on. If I had to go back three times because I turned it in and they it gave to me three times and I had to go back,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, that one time. Q. Have you always been paid these rates? A. No. Q. The entire time that you worked at Samserv, are you always paid per paper? A. The whole time. Q. In 1999 do you remember how much you were paid per paper? A. I think it was like maybe \$6, 6.5 something like that. Q. When did it go up? A. I don't remember when. Q. Did it go up gradually? A. More like a few years in between.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 50, 14 15 16 17	doesn't live there anymore or whatever may be, or I have to go back out on it. So it depends on that if they pay for the attempt. If they have a new address I get paid for the attempt because I had to go out there and they don't live there. Q. If someone wasn't home? A. I would have to go back and I had to do some diligence on it and find out the person, maybe they just wasn't home. Q. If you had to go back three times would you get paid for each attempt? A. No, I get paid for the one time that I served. Sorry, hold on. If I had to go back three times because I turned it in and they it gave to me three times and I had to go back, yes, I would get paid for each time.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes, that one time. Q. Have you always been paid these rates? A. No. Q. The entire time that you worked at Samserv, are you always paid per paper? A. The whole time. Q. In 1999 do you remember how much you were paid per paper? A. I think it was like maybe \$6, 6.5 something like that. Q. When did it go up? A. I don't remember when. Q. Did it go up gradually? A. More like a few years in between. Q. Do you remember when you started	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 60, 14 15 16 17 18	doesn't live there anymore or whatever may be, or I have to go back out on it. So it depends on that if they pay for the attempt. If they have a new address I get paid for the attempt because I had to go out there and they don't live there. Q. If someone wasn't home? A. I would have to go back and I had to do some diligence on it and find out the person, maybe they just wasn't home. Q. If you had to go back three times would you get paid for each attempt? A. No, I get paid for the one time that I served. Sorry, hold on. If I had to go back three times because I turned it in and they it gave to me three times and I had to go back, yes, I would get paid for each time. Q. What would determine if you had to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes, that one time. Q. Have you always been paid these rates? A. No. Q. The entire time that you worked at Samserv, are you always paid per paper? A. The whole time. Q. In 1999 do you remember how much you were paid per paper? A. I think it was like maybe \$6, 6.5 something like that. Q. When did it go up? A. I don't remember when. Q. Did it go up gradually? A. More like a few years in between. Q. Do you remember when you started receiving 8.50 per paper?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 50, 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	doesn't live there anymore or whatever may be, or I have to go back out on it. So it depends on that if they pay for the attempt. If they have a new address I get paid for the attempt because I had to go out there and they don't live there. Q. If someone wasn't home? A. I would have to go back and I had to do some diligence on it and find out the person, maybe they just wasn't home. Q. If you had to go back three times would you get paid for each attempt? A. No, I get paid for the one time that I served. Sorry, hold on. If I had to go back three times because I turned it in and they it gave to me three times and I had to go back, yes, I would get paid for each time. Q. What would determine if you had to give back the papers?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, that one time. Q. Have you always been paid these rates? A. No. Q. The entire time that you worked at Samserv, are you always paid per paper? A. The whole time. Q. In 1999 do you remember how much you were paid per paper? A. I think it was like maybe \$6, 6.5 something like that. Q. When did it go up? A. I don't remember when. Q. Did it go up gradually? A. More like a few years in between. Q. Do you remember when you started receiving 8.50 per paper? A. Quite a few years ago.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 50, 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	doesn't live there anymore or whatever may be, or I have to go back out on it. So it depends on that if they pay for the attempt. If they have a new address I get paid for the attempt because I had to go out there and they don't live there. Q. If someone wasn't home? A. I would have to go back and I had to do some diligence on it and find out the person, maybe they just wasn't home. Q. If you had to go back three times would you get paid for each attempt? A. No, I get paid for the one time that I served. Sorry, hold on. If I had to go back three times because I turned it in and they it gave to me three times and I had to go back, yes, I would get paid for each time. Q. What would determine if you had to give back the papers? A. Like I said, the person is not
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, that one time. Q. Have you always been paid these rates? A. No. Q. The entire time that you worked at Samserv, are you always paid per paper? A. The whole time. Q. In 1999 do you remember how much you were paid per paper? A. I think it was like maybe \$6, 6.5 something like that. Q. When did it go up? A. I don't remember when. Q. Did it go up gradually? A. More like a few years in between. Q. Do you remember when you started receiving 8.50 per paper? A. Quite a few years ago. Q. Like five years ago?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 50, 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	doesn't live there anymore or whatever may be, or I have to go back out on it. So it depends on that if they pay for the attempt. If they have a new address I get paid for the attempt because I had to go out there and they don't live there. Q. If someone wasn't home? A. I would have to go back and I had to do some diligence on it and find out the person, maybe they just wasn't home. Q. If you had to go back three times would you get paid for each attempt? A. No, I get paid for the one time that I served. Sorry, hold on. If I had to go back three times because I turned it in and they it gave to me three times and I had to go back, yes, I would get paid for each time. Q. What would determine if you had to give back the papers? A. Like I said, the person is not there and maybe the client that the paper came
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, that one time. Q. Have you always been paid these rates? A. No. Q. The entire time that you worked at Samserv, are you always paid per paper? A. The whole time. Q. In 1999 do you remember how much you were paid per paper? A. I think it was like maybe \$6, 6.5 something like that. Q. When did it go up? A. I don't remember when. Q. Did it go up gradually? A. More like a few years in between. Q. Do you remember when you started receiving 8.50 per paper? A. Quite a few years ago. Q. Like five years ago?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 50, 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	doesn't live there anymore or whatever may be, or I have to go back out on it. So it depends on that if they pay for the attempt. If they have a new address I get paid for the attempt because I had to go out there and they don't live there. Q. If someone wasn't home? A. I would have to go back and I had to do some diligence on it and find out the person, maybe they just wasn't home. Q. If you had to go back three times would you get paid for each attempt? A. No, I get paid for the one time that I served. Sorry, hold on. If I had to go back three times because I turned it in and they it gave to me three times and I had to go back, yes, I would get paid for each time. Q. What would determine if you had to give back the papers? A. Like I said, the person is not there and maybe the client that the paper came from they would have — they want the paper

22 (Pages 82 to 85)

	Page 86		Page 88
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	decide what they want to do after that. For those	2	does it.
3	reasons.	3	The second thing is if I went out
4	Q. But if that happened you won't	4	the first time on it and there somebody was just
5	actually go back and try again?	5	not home, there is not a guarantee, yes, I get
6	A. If they gave it back to me, yes, I	6	paid for it until they check it and figure out
7	would.	7	what is going on and work out whether I get paid
8	Q. If Mr. Mlotok told you to go back a	8	for that, paid for that attempt or if it has to go
9	second time or a third time, and you were still	9	somewhere else. Usually I would get paid for the
10	unsuccessful on the third time, what would happen,	10	attempt if we found out for some reason maybe it
11	would you get paid?	11	wasn't just that the person wasn't home, they no
12	A. No, return it I mean after the	12	longer lived there or something to that effect.
13	third time in between they would probably ask me	13	Then I would definitely get paid for that. There
14	to do more things maybe check with some neighbors	14	is no second attempt on the same address if I
15	or talk to a super or something like that to find	15	don't have to go back.
16	out. If I have to go back three times you have no	16	If I have to go back there, then of
17	information to go on other than somebody being	17	course I have to the diligence on it and go back
18	home.	18	for that reason. It is not about getting paid for
19	Q. Would you get paid for those	19	the first time or second time, it is not like
20	attempts?	20	that. I would go back and if I could serve the
21	A. After the third time of doing that	21	second time then I get paid for the service.
22	I would get paid for it. I did the diligence work	22	Q. You only get paid 8.50 for both
23	on it, so, yes.	23	attempts?
24	Q. Are the rules for whether you're	24	A. I get paid 8.50 for the service.
25	paid, do they depend on whether it is a consumer	25	Q. If you have to go back a second or
	Page 87		Page 89
1	Page 87	1	Page 89
1 2	BENJAMIN LAMB	1 2	BENJAMIN LAMB
1 2 3	-	1 2 3	BENJAMIN LAMB third time even though you now made two for three
2	BENJAMIN LAMB debt case or not?	2	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	BENJAMIN LAMB debt case or not? A. I don't understand.	2 3	BENJAMIN LAMB third time even though you now made two for three visits, you still only get paid for one time?
2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB debt case or not? A. I don't understand. Q. When you're serving consumer credit	2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB third time even though you now made two for three visits, you still only get paid for one time? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB debt case or not? A. I don't understand. Q. When you're serving consumer credit cases and you're unsuccessful in finding someone	2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB third time even though you now made two for three visits, you still only get paid for one time? A. Yes. Q. Can you clarify for me if there is
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB debt case or not? A. I don't understand. Q. When you're serving consumer credit cases and you're unsuccessful in finding someone at home, are you paid for those attempts?	2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB third time even though you now made two for three visits, you still only get paid for one time? A. Yes. Q. Can you clarify for me if there is any circumstances when you're not paid for a
2 3 4 5 6	BENJAMIN LAMB debt case or not? A. I don't understand. Q. When you're serving consumer credit cases and you're unsuccessful in finding someone at home, are you paid for those attempts? A. No, I just said that to you.	2 3 4 5 6	BENJAMIN LAMB third time even though you now made two for three visits, you still only get paid for one time? A. Yes. Q. Can you clarify for me if there is any circumstances when you're not paid for a service?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB debt case or not? A. I don't understand. Q. When you're serving consumer credit cases and you're unsuccessful in finding someone at home, are you paid for those attempts? A. No, I just said that to you. Q. Everything that you said is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB third time even though you now made two for three visits, you still only get paid for one time? A. Yes. Q. Can you clarify for me if there is any circumstances when you're not paid for a service? MR. SKLAR: Service or attempted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB debt case or not? A. I don't understand. Q. When you're serving consumer credit cases and you're unsuccessful in finding someone at home, are you paid for those attempts? A. No, I just said that to you. Q. Everything that you said is the same for any kinds of case?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB third time even though you now made two for three visits, you still only get paid for one time? A. Yes. Q. Can you clarify for me if there is any circumstances when you're not paid for a service? MR. SKLAR: Service or attempted service?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB debt case or not? A. I don't understand. Q. When you're serving consumer credit cases and you're unsuccessful in finding someone at home, are you paid for those attempts? A. No, I just said that to you. Q. Everything that you said is the same for any kinds of case? A. It doesn't matter what kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB third time even though you now made two for three visits, you still only get paid for one time? A. Yes. Q. Can you clarify for me if there is any circumstances when you're not paid for a service? MR. SKLAR: Service or attempted service? Q. Attempted service or service.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB debt case or not? A. I don't understand. Q. When you're serving consumer credit cases and you're unsuccessful in finding someone at home, are you paid for those attempts? A. No, I just said that to you. Q. Everything that you said is the same for any kinds of case? A. It doesn't matter what kind of case.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB third time even though you now made two for three visits, you still only get paid for one time? A. Yes. Q. Can you clarify for me if there is any circumstances when you're not paid for a service? MR. SKLAR: Service or attempted service? Q. Attempted service or service. A. I just explained that to you. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB debt case or not? A. I don't understand. Q. When you're serving consumer credit cases and you're unsuccessful in finding someone at home, are you paid for those attempts? A. No, I just said that to you. Q. Everything that you said is the same for any kinds of case? A. It doesn't matter what kind of case. Q. It doesn't matter whether it is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB third time even though you now made two for three visits, you still only get paid for one time? A. Yes. Q. Can you clarify for me if there is any circumstances when you're not paid for a service? MR. SKLAR: Service or attempted service? Q. Attempted service or service. A. I just explained that to you. I mean if I'm going back if the address was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BENJAMIN LAMB debt case or not? A. I don't understand. Q. When you're serving consumer credit cases and you're unsuccessful in finding someone at home, are you paid for those attempts? A. No, I just said that to you. Q. Everything that you said is the same for any kinds of case? A. It doesn't matter what kind of case. Q. It doesn't matter whether it is consumer credit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BENJAMIN LAMB third time even though you now made two for three visits, you still only get paid for one time? A. Yes. Q. Can you clarify for me if there is any circumstances when you're not paid for a service? MR. SKLAR: Service or attempted service? Q. Attempted service or service. A. I just explained that to you. I mean if I'm going back if the address was checked and given back to me, if the address is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB debt case or not? A. I don't understand. Q. When you're serving consumer credit cases and you're unsuccessful in finding someone at home, are you paid for those attempts? A. No, I just said that to you. Q. Everything that you said is the same for any kinds of case? A. It doesn't matter what kind of case. Q. It doesn't matter whether it is consumer credit? A. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB third time even though you now made two for three visits, you still only get paid for one time? A. Yes. Q. Can you clarify for me if there is any circumstances when you're not paid for a service? MR. SKLAR: Service or attempted service? Q. Attempted service or service. A. I just explained that to you. I mean if I'm going back if the address was checked and given back to me, if the address is checked and given back to me and they found the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB debt case or not? A. I don't understand. Q. When you're serving consumer credit cases and you're unsuccessful in finding someone at home, are you paid for those attempts? A. No, I just said that to you. Q. Everything that you said is the same for any kinds of case? A. It doesn't matter what kind of case. Q. It doesn't matter whether it is consumer credit? A. Right. Q. If it turned out that the address was correct and you tried to serve it and you bring it back and you said somebody at Samserv	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB third time even though you now made two for three visits, you still only get paid for one time? A. Yes. Q. Can you clarify for me if there is any circumstances when you're not paid for a service? MR. SKLAR: Service or attempted service? Q. Attempted service or service. A. I just explained that to you. I mean if I'm going back if the address was checked and given back to me, if the address is checked and given back to me and they found the person does live there, I would get paid for that is the only time that I would get paid for that first attempt on it. And then I get paid for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BENJAMIN LAMB debt case or not? A. I don't understand. Q. When you're serving consumer credit cases and you're unsuccessful in finding someone at home, are you paid for those attempts? A. No, I just said that to you. Q. Everything that you said is the same for any kinds of case? A. It doesn't matter what kind of case. Q. It doesn't matter whether it is consumer credit? A. Right. Q. If it turned out that the address was correct and you tried to serve it and you bring it back and you said somebody at Samserv would check, if it turns out the address is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BENJAMIN LAMB third time even though you now made two for three visits, you still only get paid for one time? A. Yes. Q. Can you clarify for me if there is any circumstances when you're not paid for a service? MR. SKLAR: Service or attempted service? Q. Attempted service or service. A. I just explained that to you. I mean if I'm going back if the address was checked and given back to me, if the address is checked and given back to me and they found the person does live there, I would get paid for that is the only time that I would get paid for that first attempt on it. And then I get paid for the service. Other than if it was, I was told to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB debt case or not? A. I don't understand. Q. When you're serving consumer credit cases and you're unsuccessful in finding someone at home, are you paid for those attempts? A. No, I just said that to you. Q. Everything that you said is the same for any kinds of case? A. It doesn't matter what kind of case. Q. It doesn't matter whether it is consumer credit? A. Right. Q. If it turned out that the address was correct and you tried to serve it and you bring it back and you said somebody at Samserv would check, if it turns out the address is correct and you went back out, would you be paid	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB third time even though you now made two for three visits, you still only get paid for one time? A. Yes. Q. Can you clarify for me if there is any circumstances when you're not paid for a service? MR. SKLAR: Service or attempted service? Q. Attempted service or service. A. I just explained that to you. I mean if I'm going back if the address was checked and given back to me, if the address is checked and given back to me and they found the person does live there, I would get paid for that is the only time that I would get paid for that first attempt on it. And then I get paid for the service. Other than if it was, I was told to go back because we haven't found out anything just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BENJAMIN LAMB debt case or not? A. I don't understand. Q. When you're serving consumer credit cases and you're unsuccessful in finding someone at home, are you paid for those attempts? A. No, I just said that to you. Q. Everything that you said is the same for any kinds of case? A. It doesn't matter what kind of case. Q. It doesn't matter whether it is consumer credit? A. Right. Q. If it turned out that the address was correct and you tried to serve it and you bring it back and you said somebody at Samserv would check, if it turns out the address is correct and you went back out, would you be paid for each attempt, for both attempts or just once?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BENJAMIN LAMB third time even though you now made two for three visits, you still only get paid for one time? A. Yes. Q. Can you clarify for me if there is any circumstances when you're not paid for a service? MR. SKLAR: Service or attempted service? Q. Attempted service or service. A. I just explained that to you. I mean if I'm going back if the address was checked and given back to me, if the address is checked and given back to me and they found the person does live there, I would get paid for that is the only time that I would get paid for that first attempt on it. And then I get paid for the service. Other than if it was, I was told to go back because we haven't found out anything just they weren't home, I'm not getting paid for it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB debt case or not? A. I don't understand. Q. When you're serving consumer credit cases and you're unsuccessful in finding someone at home, are you paid for those attempts? A. No, I just said that to you. Q. Everything that you said is the same for any kinds of case? A. It doesn't matter what kind of case. Q. It doesn't matter whether it is consumer credit? A. Right. Q. If it turned out that the address was correct and you tried to serve it and you bring it back and you said somebody at Samserv would check, if it turns out the address is correct and you went back out, would you be paid for each attempt, for both attempts or just once? A. If they found out no, the first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB third time even though you now made two for three visits, you still only get paid for one time? A. Yes. Q. Can you clarify for me if there is any circumstances when you're not paid for a service? MR. SKLAR: Service or attempted service? Q. Attempted service or service. A. I just explained that to you. I mean if I'm going back if the address was checked and given back to me, if the address is checked and given back to me and they found the person does live there, I would get paid for that is the only time that I would get paid for that first attempt on it. And then I get paid for the service. Other than if it was, I was told to go back because we haven't found out anything just they weren't home, I'm not getting paid for it until the service. Or I come back with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB debt case or not? A. I don't understand. Q. When you're serving consumer credit cases and you're unsuccessful in finding someone at home, are you paid for those attempts? A. No, I just said that to you. Q. Everything that you said is the same for any kinds of case? A. It doesn't matter what kind of case. Q. It doesn't matter whether it is consumer credit? A. Right. Q. If it turned out that the address was correct and you tried to serve it and you bring it back and you said somebody at Samserv would check, if it turns out the address is correct and you went back out, would you be paid for each attempt, for both attempts or just once? A. If they found out no, the first one I would get paid for going the first time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB third time even though you now made two for three visits, you still only get paid for one time? A. Yes. Q. Can you clarify for me if there is any circumstances when you're not paid for a service? MR. SKLAR: Service or attempted service? Q. Attempted service or service. A. I just explained that to you. I mean if I'm going back if the address was checked and given back to me, if the address is checked and given back to me and they found the person does live there, I would get paid for that is the only time that I would get paid for that first attempt on it. And then I get paid for the service. Other than if it was, I was told to go back because we haven't found out anything just they weren't home, I'm not getting paid for it until the service. Or I come back with information that allows me not to go back again.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BENJAMIN LAMB debt case or not? A. I don't understand. Q. When you're serving consumer credit cases and you're unsuccessful in finding someone at home, are you paid for those attempts? A. No, I just said that to you. Q. Everything that you said is the same for any kinds of case? A. It doesn't matter what kind of case. Q. It doesn't matter whether it is consumer credit? A. Right. Q. If it turned out that the address was correct and you tried to serve it and you bring it back and you said somebody at Samserv would check, if it turns out the address is correct and you went back out, would you be paid for each attempt, for both attempts or just once? A. If they found out no, the first one I would get paid for going the first time all right. First I don't know who would check to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BENJAMIN LAMB third time even though you now made two for three visits, you still only get paid for one time? A. Yes. Q. Can you clarify for me if there is any circumstances when you're not paid for a service? MR. SKLAR: Service or attempted service? Q. Attempted service or service. A. I just explained that to you. I mean if I'm going back if the address was checked and given back to me, if the address is checked and given back to me and they found the person does live there, I would get paid for that is the only time that I would get paid for that first attempt on it. And then I get paid for the service. Other than if it was, I was told to go back because we haven't found out anything just they weren't home, I'm not getting paid for it until the service. Or I come back with information that allows me not to go back again. Q. Are you ever not paid at all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB debt case or not? A. I don't understand. Q. When you're serving consumer credit cases and you're unsuccessful in finding someone at home, are you paid for those attempts? A. No, I just said that to you. Q. Everything that you said is the same for any kinds of case? A. It doesn't matter what kind of case. Q. It doesn't matter whether it is consumer credit? A. Right. Q. If it turned out that the address was correct and you tried to serve it and you bring it back and you said somebody at Samserv would check, if it turns out the address is correct and you went back out, would you be paid for each attempt, for both attempts or just once? A. If they found out no, the first one I would get paid for going the first time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB third time even though you now made two for three visits, you still only get paid for one time? A. Yes. Q. Can you clarify for me if there is any circumstances when you're not paid for a service? MR. SKLAR: Service or attempted service? Q. Attempted service or service. A. I just explained that to you. I mean if I'm going back if the address was checked and given back to me, if the address is checked and given back to me and they found the person does live there, I would get paid for that is the only time that I would get paid for that first attempt on it. And then I get paid for the service. Other than if it was, I was told to go back because we haven't found out anything just they weren't home, I'm not getting paid for it until the service. Or I come back with information that allows me not to go back again.

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

	Page	90	Page 92
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	
2	something for going to do the service.	2	
3	Q. When you have to make more than one	3	
4	attempt, are you ever paid more than 8.50?	4	*
5	A. I'm only paid, again, if the lawye		
6	or whoever actually sends me back out because		~
7	whatever information, then I would get the 8.50	7	
8	again, other than that, no.	8	
9	Q. Do you know how much other process	9	•
10	servers at Samserv are paid?	10	
11		11	
			besides serving process for Samserv?
12	Q. Do you have any idea if they are	12	
13	paid differently than you?	13	
14	A. No, I don't.	14	•
15	Q. Are you friends with any of the	15	
16	other process servers?	16	
17	A. We are associates.	17	•
18	Q. Do you know if Mr. Mosquera is	18	
19	still a server for Samserv?	19	Q. Are there any costs incurred when
20	A. No, I don't know.	20	you drive?
21	Q. So, can you walk me through what	21	A. Yes, gas.
22	happens when you receive an assignment, how you g	22	Q. Does Samserv reimburse you for your
23	about completing service for those assignments?	23	gas?
24	A. I don't understand what you mean.	24	A. No.
25	Q. When you receive assignments from	25	Q. Do you ever have to pay any tolls
	Page	91	Page 93
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	Samserv, you go to Samserv's office as you	2	or anything like that?
3	testified and you get the assignments that are in	3	A. No.
4	your cubby hole, do you go out that same day and	4	Q. Do you work alone?
5	start serving those papers?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. Sometimes.	6	Q. Do you ever serve with anybody
7	Q. So you might leave Samserv's office	7	
8	and directly start going and serving?	8	A. I have.
9	A. Sometimes.	9	
10	Q. How many days a week do you	10	-
11	generally serve process?	11	
12	A. Every day except Sunday if I have	12	
13	them.	13	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
14	Q. How many hours a day do you work?	14	
15	A. It varies depending on what I feel		
16	like, depends on what I have to do or depends if		
17	have anything to do.	17	
18	Q. Can you give me a range?	18	
19	A. I can't, it varies.	19	
20	Q. One day you might work an hour?	20	
21	A. Maybe an hour, maybe not even,	21	
22	maybe a few minutes just to serve a paper.	22	
23	Q. What is a long day for you? What	23	
24	would be the most number of hours that you work i		_
25	a day?	25	
20		123	y. Once a month:

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

	Page 9	4	Page 96
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	A. Maybe twice a month. Maybe,	2	Q. You could take a look addresses
3	depends on the workload. If I need that kind of	3	that are on a summons and just figure out the
4	assistance.	4	order that you want to serve them in?
5	Q. What would make you decide if you	5	A. Yes.
6	need assistance?	6	Q. So you must know New York City
7	A. Workload. The workload.	7	pretty well?
8	Q. Is there a magic number where you	8	A. I don't all of New York City, I
9	think you need some help today?	9	just do Manhattan and the Bronx.
10	A. No. It all depends on what I'm	10	Q. You must know the addresses in
11	looking at and the time of the day, try to get	11	Manhattan and the Bronx?
12	some of the stuff knocked out so they could drive	12	A. I know the numbers pretty well,
13	and I could run in and out and do what I have to	13	yes.
14	do.	14	Q. When would you use Google Maps?
15	Q. How does that help you how does	15	A. If sometimes I don't recognize a
16	having someone drive help you do your job?	16	certain street address, I may look and try to find
17	A. It cuts the time.	17	the cross-streets and bring it back.
18	Q. How so?	18	Q. Would you say that Google Maps is
19	A. Because I don't have to look for a	19	pretty accurate
20	parking spot, I don't have to take chances with m	y 20	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.
21	car like I do most of the time and leaving it on	21	A. Actually, I don't particularly like
22	fire hydrants or double parking where I could	22	Google Maps. I may try to find a cross-street an
23	catch tickets.	23	and pick it up from there. I don't use navigation
24	Q. Do you often get tickets?	24	and things of that nature. I don't particular
25	A. I try not to.	25	care for them.
	Page 9	5	Page 97
1	Page 9.	5 1	Page 97
1 2			
	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. When you get a ticket, does Samserv	1 2	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Why not?
2	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. When you get a ticket, does Samserv reimburse you for those tickets?	1 2 3	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Why not? A. I don't care for it, because Google
2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. When you get a ticket, does Samserv reimburse you for those tickets? A. Not at all.	1 2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Why not? A. I don't care for it, because Google Maps they give you Map Quest, things of that
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. When you get a ticket, does Samserv reimburse you for those tickets? A. Not at all. Q. How do you decide your route for	1 2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Why not? A. I don't care for it, because Google Maps they give you Map Quest, things of that nature, they give you way too many in between
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. When you get a ticket, does Samserv reimburse you for those tickets? A. Not at all. Q. How do you decide your route for the day? How do you decide the order that you're	1 2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Why not? A. I don't care for it, because Google Maps they give you Map Quest, things of that nature, they give you way too many in between things because it too straightforward. When you
2 3 4 5 6	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. When you get a ticket, does Samserv reimburse you for those tickets? A. Not at all. Q. How do you decide your route for the day? How do you decide the order that you're going to go in to try to serve process?	1 2 3 4 5 6	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Why not? A. I don't care for it, because Google Maps they give you Map Quest, things of that nature, they give you way too many in between things because it too straightforward. When you know an area the way that I know areas, you don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. When you get a ticket, does Samserv reimburse you for those tickets? A. Not at all. Q. How do you decide your route for the day? How do you decide the order that you're going to go in to try to serve process? A. When I look at my papers and set	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Why not? A. I don't care for it, because Google Maps they give you Map Quest, things of that nature, they give you way too many in between things because it too straightforward. When you know an area the way that I know areas, you don't have to go through all of that. It takes time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. When you get a ticket, does Samserv reimburse you for those tickets? A. Not at all. Q. How do you decide your route for the day? How do you decide the order that you're going to go in to try to serve process? A. When I look at my papers and set them up I know what I'm going to do for the day.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Why not? A. I don't care for it, because Google Maps they give you Map Quest, things of that nature, they give you way too many in between things because it too straightforward. When you know an area the way that I know areas, you don't have to go through all of that. It takes time going through all of that. It is not necessary.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. When you get a ticket, does Samserv reimburse you for those tickets? A. Not at all. Q. How do you decide your route for the day? How do you decide the order that you're going to go in to try to serve process? A. When I look at my papers and set them up I know what I'm going to do for the day. Q. How do you decide that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Why not? A. I don't care for it, because Google Maps they give you Map Quest, things of that nature, they give you way too many in between things because it too straightforward. When you know an area the way that I know areas, you don't have to go through all of that. It takes time going through all of that. It is not necessary. Q. Are you talking about directions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. When you get a ticket, does Samserv reimburse you for those tickets? A. Not at all. Q. How do you decide your route for the day? How do you decide the order that you're going to go in to try to serve process? A. When I look at my papers and set them up I know what I'm going to do for the day. Q. How do you decide that? A. Whatever I feel like doing for the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Why not? A. I don't care for it, because Google Maps they give you Map Quest, things of that nature, they give you way too many in between things because it too straightforward. When you know an area the way that I know areas, you don't have to go through all of that. It takes time going through all of that. It is not necessary. Q. Are you talking about directions? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. When you get a ticket, does Samserv reimburse you for those tickets? A. Not at all. Q. How do you decide your route for the day? How do you decide the order that you're going to go in to try to serve process? A. When I look at my papers and set them up I know what I'm going to do for the day. Q. How do you decide that? A. Whatever I feel like doing for the day I set it up.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Why not? A. I don't care for it, because Google Maps they give you Map Quest, things of that nature, they give you way too many in between things because it too straightforward. When you know an area the way that I know areas, you don't have to go through all of that. It takes time going through all of that. It is not necessary. Q. Are you talking about directions? A. Yes. Q. I don't understand, you say there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. When you get a ticket, does Samserv reimburse you for those tickets? A. Not at all. Q. How do you decide your route for the day? How do you decide the order that you're going to go in to try to serve process? A. When I look at my papers and set them up I know what I'm going to do for the day. Q. How do you decide that? A. Whatever I feel like doing for the day I set it up. Q. When you say set it up, what do you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Why not? A. I don't care for it, because Google Maps they give you Map Quest, things of that nature, they give you way too many in between things because it too straightforward. When you know an area the way that I know areas, you don't have to go through all of that. It takes time going through all of that. It is not necessary. Q. Are you talking about directions? A. Yes. Q. I don't understand, you say there is too many things?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. When you get a ticket, does Samserv reimburse you for those tickets? A. Not at all. Q. How do you decide your route for the day? How do you decide the order that you're going to go in to try to serve process? A. When I look at my papers and set them up I know what I'm going to do for the day. Q. How do you decide that? A. Whatever I feel like doing for the day I set it up. Q. When you say set it up, what do you mean?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Why not? A. I don't care for it, because Google Maps they give you Map Quest, things of that nature, they give you way too many in between things because it too straightforward. When you know an area the way that I know areas, you don't have to go through all of that. It takes time going through all of that. It is not necessary. Q. Are you talking about directions? A. Yes. Q. I don't understand, you say there is too many things? A. They give you too many extra steps
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. When you get a ticket, does Samserv reimburse you for those tickets? A. Not at all. Q. How do you decide your route for the day? How do you decide the order that you're going to go in to try to serve process? A. When I look at my papers and set them up I know what I'm going to do for the day. Q. How do you decide that? A. Whatever I feel like doing for the day I set it up. Q. When you say set it up, what do you mean? A. I set them in order so I can go to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Why not? A. I don't care for it, because Google Maps they give you Map Quest, things of that nature, they give you way too many in between things because it too straightforward. When you know an area the way that I know areas, you don't have to go through all of that. It takes time going through all of that. It is not necessary. Q. Are you talking about directions? A. Yes. Q. I don't understand, you say there is too many things? A. They give you too many extra steps in between that is not necessary.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. When you get a ticket, does Samserv reimburse you for those tickets? A. Not at all. Q. How do you decide your route for the day? How do you decide the order that you're going to go in to try to serve process? A. When I look at my papers and set them up I know what I'm going to do for the day. Q. How do you decide that? A. Whatever I feel like doing for the day I set it up. Q. When you say set it up, what do you mean? A. I set them in order so I can go to from place to place.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Why not? A. I don't care for it, because Google Maps they give you Map Quest, things of that nature, they give you way too many in between things because it too straightforward. When you know an area the way that I know areas, you don't have to go through all of that. It takes time going through all of that. It is not necessary. Q. Are you talking about directions? A. Yes. Q. I don't understand, you say there is too many things? A. They give you too many extra steps in between that is not necessary. Q. You feel like you know how to drive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. When you get a ticket, does Samserv reimburse you for those tickets? A. Not at all. Q. How do you decide your route for the day? How do you decide the order that you're going to go in to try to serve process? A. When I look at my papers and set them up I know what I'm going to do for the day. Q. How do you decide that? A. Whatever I feel like doing for the day I set it up. Q. When you say set it up, what do you mean? A. I set them in order so I can go to from place to place. Q. What do you mean by set them in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Why not? A. I don't care for it, because Google Maps they give you Map Quest, things of that nature, they give you way too many in between things because it too straightforward. When you know an area the way that I know areas, you don't have to go through all of that. It takes time going through all of that. It is not necessary. Q. Are you talking about directions? A. Yes. Q. I don't understand, you say there is too many things? A. They give you too many extra steps in between that is not necessary. Q. You feel like you know how to drive somewhere you know how to drive from point A to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. When you get a ticket, does Samserv reimburse you for those tickets? A. Not at all. Q. How do you decide your route for the day? How do you decide the order that you're going to go in to try to serve process? A. When I look at my papers and set them up I know what I'm going to do for the day. Q. How do you decide that? A. Whatever I feel like doing for the day I set it up. Q. When you say set it up, what do you mean? A. I set them in order so I can go to from place to place. Q. What do you mean by set them in order?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Why not? A. I don't care for it, because Google Maps they give you Map Quest, things of that nature, they give you way too many in between things because it too straightforward. When you know an area the way that I know areas, you don't have to go through all of that. It takes time going through all of that. It is not necessary. Q. Are you talking about directions? A. Yes. Q. I don't understand, you say there is too many things? A. They give you too many extra steps in between that is not necessary. Q. You feel like you know how to drive somewhere you know how to drive from point A to point B in a simpler fashion than what Google Maps
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. When you get a ticket, does Samserv reimburse you for those tickets? A. Not at all. Q. How do you decide your route for the day? How do you decide the order that you're going to go in to try to serve process? A. When I look at my papers and set them up I know what I'm going to do for the day. Q. How do you decide that? A. Whatever I feel like doing for the day I set it up. Q. When you say set it up, what do you mean? A. I set them in order so I can go to from place to place. Q. What do you mean by set them in order? A. Set them in order based on the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Why not? A. I don't care for it, because Google Maps they give you Map Quest, things of that nature, they give you way too many in between things because it too straightforward. When you know an area the way that I know areas, you don't have to go through all of that. It takes time going through all of that. It is not necessary. Q. Are you talking about directions? A. Yes. Q. I don't understand, you say there is too many things? A. They give you too many extra steps in between that is not necessary. Q. You feel like you know how to drive somewhere you know how to drive from point A to point B in a simpler fashion than what Google Maps or Map Quest tells you to do?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. When you get a ticket, does Samserv reimburse you for those tickets? A. Not at all. Q. How do you decide your route for the day? How do you decide the order that you're going to go in to try to serve process? A. When I look at my papers and set them up I know what I'm going to do for the day. Q. How do you decide that? A. Whatever I feel like doing for the day I set it up. Q. When you say set it up, what do you mean? A. I set them in order so I can go to from place to place. Q. What do you mean by set them in order? A. Set them in order based on the street address.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Why not? A. I don't care for it, because Google Maps they give you Map Quest, things of that nature, they give you way too many in between things because it too straightforward. When you know an area the way that I know areas, you don't have to go through all of that. It takes time going through all of that. It is not necessary. Q. Are you talking about directions? A. Yes. Q. I don't understand, you say there is too many things? A. They give you too many extra steps in between that is not necessary. Q. You feel like you know how to drive somewhere you know how to drive from point A to point B in a simpler fashion than what Google Maps or Map Quest tells you to do? A. Sometimes, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. When you get a ticket, does Samserv reimburse you for those tickets? A. Not at all. Q. How do you decide your route for the day? How do you decide the order that you're going to go in to try to serve process? A. When I look at my papers and set them up I know what I'm going to do for the day. Q. How do you decide that? A. Whatever I feel like doing for the day I set it up. Q. When you say set it up, what do you mean? A. I set them in order so I can go to from place to place. Q. What do you mean by set them in order? A. Set them in order based on the street address. Q. Do you do that on your own or do	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Why not? A. I don't care for it, because Google Maps they give you Map Quest, things of that nature, they give you way too many in between things because it too straightforward. When you know an area the way that I know areas, you don't have to go through all of that. It takes time going through all of that. It is not necessary. Q. Are you talking about directions? A. Yes. Q. I don't understand, you say there is too many things? A. They give you too many extra steps in between that is not necessary. Q. You feel like you know how to drive somewhere you know how to drive from point A to point B in a simpler fashion than what Google Maps or Map Quest tells you to do? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. And you said you serve Manhattan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. When you get a ticket, does Samserv reimburse you for those tickets? A. Not at all. Q. How do you decide your route for the day? How do you decide the order that you're going to go in to try to serve process? A. When I look at my papers and set them up I know what I'm going to do for the day. Q. How do you decide that? A. Whatever I feel like doing for the day I set it up. Q. When you say set it up, what do you mean? A. I set them in order so I can go to from place to place. Q. What do you mean by set them in order? A. Set them in order based on the street address. Q. Do you do that on your own or do you use, for example, Google Maps or something	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Why not? A. I don't care for it, because Google Maps they give you Map Quest, things of that nature, they give you way too many in between things because it too straightforward. When you know an area the way that I know areas, you don't have to go through all of that. It takes time going through all of that. It is not necessary. Q. Are you talking about directions? A. Yes. Q. I don't understand, you say there is too many things? A. They give you too many extra steps in between that is not necessary. Q. You feel like you know how to drive somewhere you know how to drive from point A to point B in a simpler fashion than what Google Maps or Map Quest tells you to do? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. And you said you serve Manhattan and the Bronx, do you generally choose to do one

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

		Page 98		Page 100
1		BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	don't I won	't. If I feel like doing that much	2	A. Me.
3		. If I don't, I won't.	3	Q. Just what you feel like?
4	Q.	It is possible that you would serve	4	A. Exactly.
5	_	and the Bronx in the same day?	5	Q. So, you mentioned earlier that you
6	A.	Yes.	6	often times have trouble finding a parking spot so
7	Q.	Why do you only do Manhattan and	7	you double park or park in fire hydrants.
8	the Bronx?	my do you only do namacean and	8	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.
9	A.	Those are the areas that I chose.	9	A. I have.
10	Q.	Did you tell someone at Samserv	10	Q. Can you just walk me through what
11	_	ere the only boroughs that you would	11	happens when you try and serve someone? You drive
12			12	
	A.	When I started at Samserv, I only	13	to their address, you try to find a parking slot,
13	did Manhatta			and then what happens?
14	Q.	Sorry?	14	A. If I can't find one then I take
15	A.	When I started at Samserv I only	15	chances with my car and I leave it where it is so
16	worked at Ma		16	I can serve the paper.
17	Q.	That was your request?	17	Q. What is the next step? You leave
18	Α.	That was my request.	18	your car and what is the next step?
19	Q.	What made you branch out to the	19	A. I serve the paper.
20	Bronx?		20	Q. Can you tell me a little more
21	Α.	They needed help in the Bronx, so I	21	detail? Do you ring the bell?
22		Bronx so could help out.	22	A. Yes, I ring the bell and knock on
23	Q.	Have you ever thought about	23	the door and whatever is necessary to get into the
24	_	t to any other boroughs?	24	building or apartment or whatever and I do what I
25	Α.	No.	25	have to do. When I'm done I try to come back
		Page 99		Page 101
1		Page 99	1	Page 101
1 2	Q.	-	1 2	
	Q. A.	BENJAMIN LAMB		BENJAMIN LAMB
2	_	BENJAMIN LAMB Why not?	2	BENJAMIN LAMB down, I try to rush back down after I'm done and
2	Α.	BENJAMIN LAMB Why not? I don't want to.	2	BENJAMIN LAMB down, I try to rush back down after I'm done and pray that I don't have a ticket on my car.
2 3 4	A. Q.	BENJAMIN LAMB Why not? I don't want to. Why not?	2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB down, I try to rush back down after I'm done and pray that I don't have a ticket on my car. Q. If someone doesn't buzz you in, do
2 3 4 5	A. Q. A. Q.	BENJAMIN LAMB Why not? I don't want to. Why not? I'm sufficient where I am.	2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB down, I try to rush back down after I'm done and pray that I don't have a ticket on my car. Q. If someone doesn't buzz you in, do you try other way to get into a building? I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. Q. attempts you	BENJAMIN LAMB Why not? I don't want to. Why not? I'm sufficient where I am. When you decide what service	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB down, I try to rush back down after I'm done and pray that I don't have a ticket on my car. Q. If someone doesn't buzz you in, do you try other way to get into a building? I'm talking about an apartment building not a A. Definitely. Q not an individual house?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. Q. attempts you to choose an	BENJAMIN LAMB Why not? I don't want to. Why not? I'm sufficient where I am. When you decide what service 're going to make in a day, do you try efficient route? Definitely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB down, I try to rush back down after I'm done and pray that I don't have a ticket on my car. Q. If someone doesn't buzz you in, do you try other way to get into a building? I'm talking about an apartment building not a A. Definitely. Q not an individual house? A. Definitely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q. attempts you to choose an A. Q.	BENJAMIN LAMB Why not? I don't want to. Why not? I'm sufficient where I am. When you decide what service 're going to make in a day, do you try efficient route? Definitely. Do you look for ways to do things	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB down, I try to rush back down after I'm done and pray that I don't have a ticket on my car. Q. If someone doesn't buzz you in, do you try other way to get into a building? I'm talking about an apartment building not a A. Definitely. Q not an individual house? A. Definitely. Q. What methods do you have to get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. Q. attempts you to choose an A. Q. efficiently	BENJAMIN LAMB Why not? I don't want to. Why not? I'm sufficient where I am. When you decide what service 're going to make in a day, do you try efficient route? Definitely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB down, I try to rush back down after I'm done and pray that I don't have a ticket on my car. Q. If someone doesn't buzz you in, do you try other way to get into a building? I'm talking about an apartment building not a A. Definitely. Q not an individual house? A. Definitely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. Q. attempts you to choose an A. Q.	BENJAMIN LAMB Why not? I don't want to. Why not? I'm sufficient where I am. When you decide what service 're going to make in a day, do you try efficient route? Definitely. Do you look for ways to do things	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB down, I try to rush back down after I'm done and pray that I don't have a ticket on my car. Q. If someone doesn't buzz you in, do you try other way to get into a building? I'm talking about an apartment building not a A. Definitely. Q not an individual house? A. Definitely. Q. What methods do you have to get into a building? A. Ring other bells, sometimes people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. attempts you to choose an A. Q. efficiently possible? A.	BENJAMIN LAMB Why not? I don't want to. Why not? I'm sufficient where I am. When you decide what service 're going to make in a day, do you try efficient route? Definitely. Do you look for ways to do things and in the least amount of time as As far as what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BENJAMIN LAMB down, I try to rush back down after I'm done and pray that I don't have a ticket on my car. Q. If someone doesn't buzz you in, do you try other way to get into a building? I'm talking about an apartment building not a A. Definitely. Q not an individual house? A. Definitely. Q. What methods do you have to get into a building? A. Ring other bells, sometimes people walk in and out depending on where I am, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. attempts you to choose an A. Q. efficiently possible? A. Q.	BENJAMIN LAMB Why not? I don't want to. Why not? I'm sufficient where I am. When you decide what service 're going to make in a day, do you try efficient route? Definitely. Do you look for ways to do things and in the least amount of time as As far as what? As far as completing your service	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB down, I try to rush back down after I'm done and pray that I don't have a ticket on my car. Q. If someone doesn't buzz you in, do you try other way to get into a building? I'm talking about an apartment building not a A. Definitely. Q not an individual house? A. Definitely. Q. What methods do you have to get into a building? A. Ring other bells, sometimes people walk in and out depending on where I am, the building may have high activity, I get in some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. attempts you to choose an A. Q. efficiently possible? A. Q. for the day?	BENJAMIN LAMB Why not? I don't want to. Why not? I'm sufficient where I am. When you decide what service 're going to make in a day, do you try efficient route? Definitely. Do you look for ways to do things and in the least amount of time as As far as what? As far as completing your service	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB down, I try to rush back down after I'm done and pray that I don't have a ticket on my car. Q. If someone doesn't buzz you in, do you try other way to get into a building? I'm talking about an apartment building not a A. Definitely. Q not an individual house? A. Definitely. Q. What methods do you have to get into a building? A. Ring other bells, sometimes people walk in and out depending on where I am, the building may have high activity, I get in some kind of way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. attempts you to choose an A. Q. efficiently possible? A. Q. for the day?	BENJAMIN LAMB Why not? I don't want to. Why not? I'm sufficient where I am. When you decide what service 're going to make in a day, do you try efficient route? Definitely. Do you look for ways to do things and in the least amount of time as As far as what? As far as completing your service Do I try to find a way to get that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BENJAMIN LAMB down, I try to rush back down after I'm done and pray that I don't have a ticket on my car. Q. If someone doesn't buzz you in, do you try other way to get into a building? I'm talking about an apartment building not a A. Definitely. Q not an individual house? A. Definitely. Q. What methods do you have to get into a building? A. Ring other bells, sometimes people walk in and out depending on where I am, the building may have high activity, I get in some kind of way. Q. Your goal is to get in to go to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. attempts you to choose an A. Q. efficiently possible? A. Q. for the day? A. maximize my	BENJAMIN LAMB Why not? I don't want to. Why not? I'm sufficient where I am. When you decide what service 're going to make in a day, do you try efficient route? Definitely. Do you look for ways to do things and in the least amount of time as As far as what? As far as completing your service Do I try to find a way to get that, time to do that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BENJAMIN LAMB down, I try to rush back down after I'm done and pray that I don't have a ticket on my car. Q. If someone doesn't buzz you in, do you try other way to get into a building? I'm talking about an apartment building not a A. Definitely. Q not an individual house? A. Definitely. Q. What methods do you have to get into a building? A. Ring other bells, sometimes people walk in and out depending on where I am, the building may have high activity, I get in some kind of way. Q. Your goal is to get in to go to the actual apartment?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. attempts you to choose an A. Q. efficiently possible? A. Q. for the day? A. maximize my Q.	BENJAMIN LAMB Why not? I don't want to. Why not? I'm sufficient where I am. When you decide what service 're going to make in a day, do you try efficient route? Definitely. Do you look for ways to do things and in the least amount of time as As far as what? As far as completing your service Do I try to find a way to get that, time to do that? Yes, a better way to say it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BENJAMIN LAMB down, I try to rush back down after I'm done and pray that I don't have a ticket on my car. Q. If someone doesn't buzz you in, do you try other way to get into a building? I'm talking about an apartment building not a A. Definitely. Q not an individual house? A. Definitely. Q. What methods do you have to get into a building? A. Ring other bells, sometimes people walk in and out depending on where I am, the building may have high activity, I get in some kind of way. Q. Your goal is to get in to go to the actual apartment? A. Definitely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. attempts you to choose an A. Q. efficiently possible? A. Q. for the day? A. maximize my Q. A.	BENJAMIN LAMB Why not? I don't want to. Why not? I'm sufficient where I am. When you decide what service 're going to make in a day, do you try efficient route? Definitely. Do you look for ways to do things and in the least amount of time as As far as what? As far as completing your service Do I try to find a way to get that, time to do that? Yes, a better way to say it. Yes, I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB down, I try to rush back down after I'm done and pray that I don't have a ticket on my car. Q. If someone doesn't buzz you in, do you try other way to get into a building? I'm talking about an apartment building not a A. Definitely. Q not an individual house? A. Definitely. Q. What methods do you have to get into a building? A. Ring other bells, sometimes people walk in and out depending on where I am, the building may have high activity, I get in some kind of way. Q. Your goal is to get in to go to the actual apartment? A. Definitely. Q. And then does it ever happen that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. attempts you to choose an A. Q. efficiently possible? A. Q. for the day? A. maximize my Q. A. Q.	BENJAMIN LAMB Why not? I don't want to. Why not? I'm sufficient where I am. When you decide what service 're going to make in a day, do you try efficient route? Definitely. Do you look for ways to do things and in the least amount of time as As far as what? As far as completing your service Do I try to find a way to get that, time to do that? Yes, a better way to say it. Yes, I do. Thank you. Do you have normal work	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BENJAMIN LAMB down, I try to rush back down after I'm done and pray that I don't have a ticket on my car. Q. If someone doesn't buzz you in, do you try other way to get into a building? I'm talking about an apartment building not a A. Definitely. Q not an individual house? A. Definitely. Q. What methods do you have to get into a building? A. Ring other bells, sometimes people walk in and out depending on where I am, the building may have high activity, I get in some kind of way. Q. Your goal is to get in to go to the actual apartment? A. Definitely. Q. And then does it ever happen that you can't get into the building?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. attempts you to choose an A. Q. efficiently possible? A. Q. for the day? A. maximize my Q. A. Q. hours? Do y	BENJAMIN LAMB Why not? I don't want to. Why not? I'm sufficient where I am. When you decide what service 're going to make in a day, do you try efficient route? Definitely. Do you look for ways to do things and in the least amount of time as As far as what? As far as completing your service Do I try to find a way to get that, time to do that? Yes, a better way to say it. Yes, I do. Thank you. Do you have normal work ou start at a certain time during the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB down, I try to rush back down after I'm done and pray that I don't have a ticket on my car. Q. If someone doesn't buzz you in, do you try other way to get into a building? I'm talking about an apartment building not a A. Definitely. Q not an individual house? A. Definitely. Q. What methods do you have to get into a building? A. Ring other bells, sometimes people walk in and out depending on where I am, the building may have high activity, I get in some kind of way. Q. Your goal is to get in to go to the actual apartment? A. Definitely. Q. And then does it ever happen that you can't get into the building? A. Not really, no. I mean usually,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. attempts you to choose an A. Q. efficiently possible? A. Q. for the day? A. maximize my Q. A. Q. hours? Do y day and end	BENJAMIN LAMB Why not? I don't want to. Why not? I'm sufficient where I am. When you decide what service 're going to make in a day, do you try efficient route? Definitely. Do you look for ways to do things and in the least amount of time as As far as what? As far as completing your service Do I try to find a way to get that, time to do that? Yes, a better way to say it. Yes, I do. Thank you. Do you have normal work ou start at a certain time during the at a certain time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB down, I try to rush back down after I'm done and pray that I don't have a ticket on my car. Q. If someone doesn't buzz you in, do you try other way to get into a building? I'm talking about an apartment building not a A. Definitely. Q not an individual house? A. Definitely. Q. What methods do you have to get into a building? A. Ring other bells, sometimes people walk in and out depending on where I am, the building may have high activity, I get in some kind of way. Q. Your goal is to get in to go to the actual apartment? A. Definitely. Q. And then does it ever happen that you can't get into the building? A. Not really, no. I mean usually, like I said, sometimes most buildings have high
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. Attempts you to choose an A. Q. efficiently possible? A. Q. for the day? A. maximize my Q. A. Q. hours? Do y day and end A.	BENJAMIN LAMB Why not? I don't want to. Why not? I'm sufficient where I am. When you decide what service 're going to make in a day, do you try efficient route? Definitely. Do you look for ways to do things and in the least amount of time as As far as what? As far as completing your service Do I try to find a way to get that, time to do that? Yes, a better way to say it. Yes, I do. Thank you. Do you have normal work ou start at a certain time during the at a certain time? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BENJAMIN LAMB down, I try to rush back down after I'm done and pray that I don't have a ticket on my car. Q. If someone doesn't buzz you in, do you try other way to get into a building? I'm talking about an apartment building not a A. Definitely. Q not an individual house? A. Definitely. Q. What methods do you have to get into a building? A. Ring other bells, sometimes people walk in and out depending on where I am, the building may have high activity, I get in some kind of way. Q. Your goal is to get in to go to the actual apartment? A. Definitely. Q. And then does it ever happen that you can't get into the building? A. Not really, no. I mean usually, like I said, sometimes most buildings have high traffic, so it is not hard. Sometimes you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. Attempts you to choose an A. Q. efficiently possible? A. Q. for the day? A. maximize my Q. A. Q. hours? Do y day and end A. Q.	BENJAMIN LAMB Why not? I don't want to. Why not? I'm sufficient where I am. When you decide what service 're going to make in a day, do you try efficient route? Definitely. Do you look for ways to do things and in the least amount of time as As far as what? As far as completing your service Do I try to find a way to get that, time to do that? Yes, a better way to say it. Yes, I do. Thank you. Do you have normal work ou start at a certain time during the at a certain time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB down, I try to rush back down after I'm done and pray that I don't have a ticket on my car. Q. If someone doesn't buzz you in, do you try other way to get into a building? I'm talking about an apartment building not a A. Definitely. Q not an individual house? A. Definitely. Q. What methods do you have to get into a building? A. Ring other bells, sometimes people walk in and out depending on where I am, the building may have high activity, I get in some kind of way. Q. Your goal is to get in to go to the actual apartment? A. Definitely. Q. And then does it ever happen that you can't get into the building? A. Not really, no. I mean usually, like I said, sometimes most buildings have high

26 (Pages 98 to 101)

1	Page 102		Page 104
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	anything.	2	standing there?
3	Q. If someone does ask you who are	3	A. No, sometimes I do it when after
4	you, do you tell them the truth?	4	I walk away from them.
5	A. No.	5	Q. When you go back out into your car?
6	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.	6	A. No, I walk away from them.
7	Q. What did you say?	7	Q. So you're still in the building?
8	A. I try to get into the building,	8	A. I'm still in the building.
9	sometimes I'm the super, cable, FedEx.	9	Q. What are you writing it down into?
10	Q. So then you get into the building	10	What are you writing it on?
11	however you get in there and you get to the	11	A. The work sheet that was attached to
12	person's apartment and then what happened?	12	the work.
13	A. I knock on the door or ring the	13	Q. You bring the worksheet and the
14	bell.	14	court papers with you when you enter into a
15	Q. And if someone asks if someone	15	building?
16	is home and asks you who is at the door?	16	A. Yes.
17	A. I tell him them who I'm looking	17	Q. And then you record the information
18	for.	18	on the worksheet?
19	Q. And if they won't open the door, do	19	A. Yes.
20	you have any tactics?	20	Q. What do you do with the worksheet?
21	A. I usually don't have that type of	21	A. I take it back to the car and
22	problem.	22	usually put it in my book.
23	Q. People open the door for you?	23	Q. Your logbook?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. Yes.
25	Q. What do you say?	25	Q. You physically stick the worksheet
	Page 103		Page 105
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	A. I tell them who I'm looking for and	2	in the logbook?
3	they tell me they are not here, I explain what I	3	A. I physically write the information
4	have, usually we go through some type of dialogue	4	off the worksheet into the logbook.
5	depending on what happens, if they tell me they	5	Q. You do that while you're in your
6	are not there or they don't live there, or	6	car?
7	whatever		
		7	A. Yes.
8	Q. Tell me what the dialogue is.	8	A. Yes.Q. And then do you go on to the next
8	Q. Tell me what the dialogue is. Let's say the person, the person that you're		
		8	Q. And then do you go on to the next
9	Let's say the person, the person that you're	8	Q. And then do you go on to the next place to serve process?
9	Let's say the person, the person that you're speaking to says this person is not here.	8 9 10	Q. And then do you go on to the next place to serve process? A. Yes.
9 10 11	Let's say the person, the person that you're speaking to says this person is not here. A. I explain that I have some	8 9 10 11	Q. And then do you go on to the next place to serve process? A. Yes. Q. On average how long does that
9 10 11 12	Let's say the person, the person that you're speaking to says this person is not here. A. I explain that I have some important document for them and I ask them could I	8 9 10 11 12	Q. And then do you go on to the next place to serve process? A. Yes. Q. On average how long does that process take from the moment you get out of the
9 10 11 12 13	Let's say the person, the person that you're speaking to says this person is not here. A. I explain that I have some important document for them and I ask them could I leave it with them.	8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And then do you go on to the next place to serve process? A. Yes. Q. On average how long does that process take from the moment you get out of the car to the moment that you get back in your car?
9 10 11 12 13	Let's say the person, the person that you're speaking to says this person is not here. A. I explain that I have some important document for them and I ask them could I leave it with them. Q. You use this term important	8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And then do you go on to the next place to serve process? A. Yes. Q. On average how long does that process take from the moment you get out of the car to the moment that you get back in your car? A. I don't know. It all depends, if I
9 10 11 12 13 14	Let's say the person, the person that you're speaking to says this person is not here. A. I explain that I have some important document for them and I ask them could I leave it with them. Q. You use this term important documents?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And then do you go on to the next place to serve process? A. Yes. Q. On average how long does that process take from the moment you get out of the car to the moment that you get back in your car? A. I don't know. It all depends, if I have to try to get into the building that is going
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Let's say the person, the person that you're speaking to says this person is not here. A. I explain that I have some important document for them and I ask them could I leave it with them. Q. You use this term important documents? A. Yes.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And then do you go on to the next place to serve process? A. Yes. Q. On average how long does that process take from the moment you get out of the car to the moment that you get back in your car? A. I don't know. It all depends, if I have to try to get into the building that is going to take a little longer, if I could get right in
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Let's say the person, the person that you're speaking to says this person is not here. A. I explain that I have some important document for them and I ask them could I leave it with them. Q. You use this term important documents? A. Yes. Q. What do you do then?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And then do you go on to the next place to serve process? A. Yes. Q. On average how long does that process take from the moment you get out of the car to the moment that you get back in your car? A. I don't know. It all depends, if I have to try to get into the building that is going to take a little longer, if I could get right in sometimes it as 1, 2, 3, things, I can't tell you.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Let's say the person, the person that you're speaking to says this person is not here. A. I explain that I have some important document for them and I ask them could I leave it with them. Q. You use this term important documents? A. Yes. Q. What do you do then? A. Then I usually leave it with them,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And then do you go on to the next place to serve process? A. Yes. Q. On average how long does that process take from the moment you get out of the car to the moment that you get back in your car? A. I don't know. It all depends, if I have to try to get into the building that is going to take a little longer, if I could get right in sometimes it as 1, 2, 3, things, I can't tell you. Q. Can you give me a range?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Let's say the person, the person that you're speaking to says this person is not here. A. I explain that I have some important document for them and I ask them could I leave it with them. Q. You use this term important documents? A. Yes. Q. What do you do then? A. Then I usually leave it with them, they look at it and take the papers and I ask them	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And then do you go on to the next place to serve process? A. Yes. Q. On average how long does that process take from the moment you get out of the car to the moment that you get back in your car? A. I don't know. It all depends, if I have to try to get into the building that is going to take a little longer, if I could get right in sometimes it as 1, 2, 3, things, I can't tell you. Q. Can you give me a range? A. No, I can't, because it varies.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Let's say the person, the person that you're speaking to says this person is not here. A. I explain that I have some important document for them and I ask them could I leave it with them. Q. You use this term important documents? A. Yes. Q. What do you do then? A. Then I usually leave it with them, they look at it and take the papers and I ask them for the name, their name, I need to verify who I'm	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And then do you go on to the next place to serve process? A. Yes. Q. On average how long does that process take from the moment you get out of the car to the moment that you get back in your car? A. I don't know. It all depends, if I have to try to get into the building that is going to take a little longer, if I could get right in sometimes it as 1, 2, 3, things, I can't tell you. Q. Can you give me a range? A. No, I can't, because it varies. Q. What is shortest time?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Let's say the person, the person that you're speaking to says this person is not here. A. I explain that I have some important document for them and I ask them could I leave it with them. Q. You use this term important documents? A. Yes. Q. What do you do then? A. Then I usually leave it with them, they look at it and take the papers and I ask them for the name, their name, I need to verify who I'm leaving it with. I ask them by any chance is this	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And then do you go on to the next place to serve process? A. Yes. Q. On average how long does that process take from the moment you get out of the car to the moment that you get back in your car? A. I don't know. It all depends, if I have to try to get into the building that is going to take a little longer, if I could get right in sometimes it as 1, 2, 3, things, I can't tell you. Q. Can you give me a range? A. No, I can't, because it varies. Q. What is shortest time? A. I served a paper in less than a
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Let's say the person, the person that you're speaking to says this person is not here. A. I explain that I have some important document for them and I ask them could I leave it with them. Q. You use this term important documents? A. Yes. Q. What do you do then? A. Then I usually leave it with them, they look at it and take the papers and I ask them for the name, their name, I need to verify who I'm leaving it with. I ask them by any chance is this person in the military or whatever, and they like,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And then do you go on to the next place to serve process? A. Yes. Q. On average how long does that process take from the moment you get out of the car to the moment that you get back in your car? A. I don't know. It all depends, if I have to try to get into the building that is going to take a little longer, if I could get right in sometimes it as 1, 2, 3, things, I can't tell you. Q. Can you give me a range? A. No, I can't, because it varies. Q. What is shortest time? A. I served a paper in less than a minute and get back, so.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Let's say the person, the person that you're speaking to says this person is not here. A. I explain that I have some important document for them and I ask them could I leave it with them. Q. You use this term important documents? A. Yes. Q. What do you do then? A. Then I usually leave it with them, they look at it and take the papers and I ask them for the name, their name, I need to verify who I'm leaving it with. I ask them by any chance is this person in the military or whatever, and they like, no. And I get a physical description and I leave.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And then do you go on to the next place to serve process? A. Yes. Q. On average how long does that process take from the moment you get out of the car to the moment that you get back in your car? A. I don't know. It all depends, if I have to try to get into the building that is going to take a little longer, if I could get right in sometimes it as 1, 2, 3, things, I can't tell you. Q. Can you give me a range? A. No, I can't, because it varies. Q. What is shortest time? A. I served a paper in less than a minute and get back, so. Q. How long would you wait around to

27 (Pages 102 to 105)

	Page 106		Page 108
1		1	-
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	going to give up and leave and act like that	2	could tell you that, then I could tell you what my
3	doesn't help me.	3	attempts are for the day. I don't know. I set it
4	Q. So you pretty much stay until you	4	up and whatever falls in place with what I'm
5	could get in?	5	setting is already set up. If I get it done, I
6	A. Yes.	6	get it done. If I don't, I don't.
7	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.	7	Q. Do you have any idea what the most
8	Q. Today currently, how many service	8	number is that you have done?
9	attempts do you make in an average day?	9	A. Again, I set it up, if I get it
10	A. Currently, no, I mean I never know	10	done, I get it done and if I don't, I don't.
11	how many I make in an average day. I never know	11	Q. You mentioned that you submit bills
12	that. I set up my work and do I what I do. If I	12	to Samserv; is that right?
13	don't finish, I don't finish it. I don't look	13	A. Yes.
14	back at it until later on and sometimes I don't	14	Q. How often do you submit bills to
15	look at it at all.	15	Samserv?
16	Q. If you don't finish do you try the	16	A. It depends on what it depends on
17	next day do finish it?	17	a couple things. It depends if I need money right
18	A. The next day.	18	then and there or if I could wait a little longer
19	Q. So you don't keep track necessarily	19	I will stretch it.
20	as you go through each day how many service	20	Q. What do the bills reflect?
21	attempts you're making, but you do record how many	21	A. The work that I done.
22	service attempts you're making?	22	Q. Do you indicate the number of
23	A. I do.	23	process servings that you have done?
24	Q. You have never looked at the	24	A. No, I show a list what I have done.
25	worksheets or looked at your logbooks to see how	25	Q. A list of what you have done?
	Page 107		Page 109
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	many you serve in a day?	2	A. A list is basically you could say
3	A. I don't. That is not really a	3	in other words an itemization of what I done. I
4	concern that I did this many a day or I didn't do	4	do it off of my logbook.
5	that many a day. The objective is for me to get	5	Q. What does the list say it?
6	my work done. I don't look back and say, wow, I	6	A. It shows the service.
7	did this today. I don't do that.	7	Q. Is it the name of the case?
8	Q. You're served per paper, right,	8	A. It is everything. It is off of my
9	won't that translate to how much you made day?	9	logbook.
10	MR. SKLAR: He is paid per paper.	10	Q. So everything that is in your
11	Q. Aren't you interested in knowing	11	logbook is on your bill?
12	how much money you made that day?	12	A. That is what is in the bill, yes.
13	A. Not necessarily, not all the time.	13	Q. How do you create the bills?
14	I'm actually paid when I submit a bill for it. So	14	A. That is what is on the bill, the
15	if I I don't want to look at a day and I only	15	actual page logbook is the bill.
16	did a couple of papers that day and I look at a	16	Q. Do you photocopy the logbook?
17	sad day. I'm more earned concerned that whatever	17	A. I copy the logbook and submit that
18	I put in for I'm paid for that, not so much what I	18	as the bill.
19	made each day.	19	Q. You photocopy your logbook and is
20	Q. When you plan your day, what is the	20	there do you fill out something that goes on
21	highest, largest number of service attempts that	21	top?
22	you plan to make in a day? You may not finish, I	22	A. No.
23	understand, what is your goal?	23	Q. Do you total anything?
24	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.	24	A. No. I mean if I total, it is a
25	A. If I understand you correctly, if I	25	personal total, so I can make sure that I keep up

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

	Page 110		Page 112
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	with whatever he is paying me for.	2	A. In payment.
3	Q. When you total, it would be the	3	Q. In payment?
4	total number of services?	4	A. In payment.
5		5	Q. Yes.
6	A. Right. Q. Because you know you would be paid	6	~
7	a set rate per service?	7	A. That discrepancy.Q. He paid you less than you were
8		8	
	A. Right.		supposed to be paid?
9	Q. What about for rush jobs, how do	9	A. Yes.
10	you characterize how do you insure that you're	10	Q. And when you talked to Mr. Mlotok
11	paid for rush jobs?	11	about that, what happened?
12	A. When I hand in on the end of the	12	A. We do we sit down and go over
13	line when I finish serving I put the information	13	the bill and discuss what was going on, if he owes
14	in and it says rush or whatever time of place, a	14	me, if he owes me he pays me, if he shows me where
15	summons or order to show cause or whatever the	15	I wasn't getting paid for that for whatever
16	case may be, it says rush and I know that rush	16	reason, I understand.
17	that I was supposed to get paid for.	17	Q. Why wouldn't you get paid for
18	Q. How often are you paid by Samserv?	18	something?
19	A. Whenever I submit a bill.	19	A. It depends whatever it may have
20	Q. How soon after?	20	been, maybe there was an attempt that I made on,
21	A. What do you mean how soon after?	21	or something that I wrote down at the last point
22	Q. You would go into Samserv and hand	22	that I didn't get paid for, it depends.
23	the bill in personally?	23	Q. Have you ever had an experience
24	A. Yes.	24	where you absolutely couldn't serve someone?
25	Q. And when do you get the check?	25	A. Yes.
	Page 111		Page 113
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	A. Usually on a Friday.	2	Q. And what is your procedure for
3	Q. So you get paid usually the first	3	telling Samserv that? Would you call them from
4	Friday after you submit a bill?	4	the field, for example, or would you just wait
5	A. Any given Friday. He pays on a	5	until you come back to the office?
6	Friday. If I go in and submit a bill Wednesday,	6	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. You
7	Thursday, or whatever, then I should have a check	7	mean getting into a building and getting to a
8	Friday.	8	person?
9	Q. How do you confirm that the bill	9	Q. Any time that you're not able to
10	that the check that you received is accurate?	10	serve someone what is the procedure?
11	A. Because, like I said, if it looks	11	A. Yes, I do call to let them know.
12	funny then I go back and I check my work. I don't	12	Sometimes it depends on what is going on if it is
13		13	really late I write the information down and let
14	always check it to see what is going on. If it	14	them know the next morning. If I can't serve the
	looks like it is not right, maybe something is		
15	off, I check it and if I have a discrepancy I talk	15	person, I will let them know and put it in writing
16	to them about it.		and let them though.
17	Q. Who do you talk to?	17	MR. SKLAR: Off the record.
18	A. Mr. Mlotok.	18	(Discussion off the record.)
19	Q. When there has been a problem in	19	(Lunch recess taken at 1:05 p.m.)
20	the past, what has been the problem?	20	
21	A. I don't understand that.	21	
22	Q. You just say you checked the bill,	22	
23	you checked the check and if there is discrepancy	23	
24	you talk to Mr. Mlotok. So what kind of	24	
25	discrepancy or problems?	25	

	Page 114		Page 116
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	AFTERNOON SESSION	2	have more work for me?
3	1:05 p.m.	3	A. Yes, I do.
	•		
4	BENJAMIN LAMB,	4	Q. You don't wait for them to call
5	resumed, having been previously duly sworn,	5	you?
6	was examined and testified further as	6	A. No.
7	follows:	7	Q. Do they say yes sometimes?
8	BY MS. COFFEY:	8	A. Sometimes.
9	Q. Mr. Lamb, in your opinion is there	9	Q. And other times?
10	a good time of the day to find someone at home, a	10	A. No.
11	better time than other times during the day to	11	Q. Has anyone you ever served disputed
12	find someone home?	12	your service?
13	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. You	13	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.
14	can answer.	14	A. Anyone as in who? I don't
15	A. Not really. I mean you take	15	understand.
16	chances any time finding somebody home.	16	Q. You serve Defendants with court
17	Q. How about days of the week, is	17	papers?
18	there a greater chance of finding someone home on	18	A. Yes.
19	a certain day of the week?	19	Q. Has any Defendants ever disputed
20	A. About the same thing as any time	20	your service upon them?
21	during the day.	21	A. Are you asking me that have I ever
22	Q. We talked briefly about Samserv	22	had anybody bring me to Traverse/.
23	doesn't reimburse you for your gas or your tickets	23	Q. As that was my next question, but
24	when you get them, does Samserv reimburse you for	24	yes.
25	any other costs?	25	- A. Yes.
	Page 115		Page 117
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	A. No.	2	Q. Do you know how many Traverse
3		3	Hearings you attended since 1999?
4		4	A. Four.
	much you make a year?	5	
5	A. No. As I told you, it varies		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6	everything is up and down. I really don't know.	6	that were scheduled that you didn't have to appear
	Q. Can you tell me how much money you	7	at?
8	made last year?	8	A. Yes.
9	MR. SKLAR: Objection. You can	9	Q. Do you know how many in total?
10	answer.	10	A. Eight or nine.
11	A. I think it was maybe 16,000,	11	Q. Do you recall if any of those
12	something like that.	12	hearings involved Mel Harris cases?
13	Q. Since 1999 were there ever any	13	A. No. There was none was there
14	years where you made more than 16,000?	14	any from Mel Harris. I think there may have been
15	A. I just remember last year, because	15	one.
16	I don't even remember that correctly and the	16	Q. Does Samserv notify you when
17	honest part I had the paper in my hand yesterday,	17	someone disputes service?
18	and there have been years where I made more money	18	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.
19	than that, yes.	19	A. Notify me how? What do you mean do
20	Q. Do you ever ask for more work in	20	they
21	order to make more money?	21	Q. How do you find out about a
22	A. Sure, who wouldn't.	22	Traverse Hearing?
23	Q. Do you actually ask?	23	A. Through Samserv.
24	A. Yes, I do.	24	Q. They call you and tell you?
25	Q. You call Samserv and ask do you	25	A. Yes.
		1	

30 (Pages 114 to 117)

	Page 118		Page 120
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	Q. Do they call and tell you what the	2	I'm sorry, there were three cases, I testified
3	date of the Traverse Hearing is?	3	there were four cases, I testified in three and
4	A. They call me and tell me that and	4	one, the people that were we were going were
5	they will give me paperwork to let me know when	5	going to testify on, the other people, the other
6 7	the date is. Q. What do you mean by paperwork?	6	side, they looked over and saw me and all of a sudden and came back and said they remembered
8	A. They may write a note to let me	8	getting the papers from me and decided they didn't
9	know.	9	want to go forward.
10	Q. Do you ever talk to the attorney	10	Q. So that was one hearing you
11	for the Plaintiff in the case before the Traverse	11	attended but did not testify at?
12	Hearing?	12	A. Right.
13	A. Yes, I talk to them if I have to go	13	Q. And there were three that you
14	before if they are going forward with it, we	14	testified at?
15	will set up a meeting.	15	A. Right.
16	Q. Do you remember setting up a	16	Q. And were there any instances where
17	meeting with Mel Harris?	17	you came to court and were there any other
18	A. No.	18	instance where you came to court and did not
19	Q. What were the outcomes of the	19	testify?
20	Traverse Hearings that you attended?	20	A. No.
21	A. I think I won two and lost two, I	21	Q. Do you remember any cases where you
22	think. Won three and lost one, something like	22	testified, how you prepared for those hearings?
23	that.	23	A. Other than going looking back
24	Q. Just to clarify, those four	24	for my logbook for how far back it was, and maybe
25	hearings you actually testified during the	25	if I had to talk to the attorney for the
	Page 119		Page 121
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	hearing?	2	Plaintiff, that's about it.
3	A. To be honest, I recall testifying	3	Q. Do you remember what you talked
4	at maybe two right now.	4	about
5	Q. So you recall testifying in two	5	A. No, I don't.
6	hearings but you said	6	Q with the Plaintiff's attorney?
7	MR. SKLAR: I think he is thinking.	7	A. No, I don't.
8	A. Yes, I recall it was either two for	8	Q. And did you have logbooks at all of
9	three, I'm not sure actually having to testify.	9	those hearings?
10	Q. You said that you were notified of	10	A. Yes.
11	eight or nine Traverse Hearings?	11	Q. Do you get paid for appearing at
12	A. Yes, around that, maybe eight or	12	Traverse Hearings?
13	nine.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Do you know what happened in the	14	Q. Do you remember how much?
15	hearings in the cases that you did not testify	15	A. Usually 150.
16	in?	16	Q. \$150?
17	A. I really don't recall, but I think	17	A. Yes.
18	it was they settled it some kind of way, so that	18	Q. Did you get paid the one time where
19	is why it never went on. Q. Do you recall if any of those cases	19	you didn't testify? A. Yes.
21	you came to court but didn't testify?	21	A. Yes.Q. What was the outcome of the three
22	A. One.	22	hearings that you testified at, do you remember?
23	Q. Do you remember what happened	23	A. I think one I lost and the other
24	there?	24	two I won. You're talking about testifying, the
25	A. I think on that particular one	25	other two I won.
1			

31 (Pages 118 to 121)

	Page 122		Page 124
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	Q. Do you remember the names of those	2	Q. Did she tell you to fix anything in
3	cases?	3	your logbook?
4	A. No.	4	A. Fix what?
5	Q. After the Traverse Hearings were	5	Q. You said she was checking for all
6	scheduled, did anyone from Samserv ask you about	6	of those?
7	them?	7	A. To make sure that I had everything
8		8	put in like I was supposed to.
9	A. Say that again, after they were what?	9	Q. Was everything always the way it
10			
	Q. After you appeared at the Traverse	10	was supposed to be?
11	Hearings did anyone from Samserv ask you about the	11	A. Pretty much.
12	hearings?	12	Q. Were there ever any instances where
13	A. No.	13	you didn't have page numbers or there was some
14	Q. Has anyone from Samserv disciplined	14	other sort of problem with your logbook?
15	you for any reason?	15	A. Sometimes, sometimes you don't
16	A. No.	16	sometimes you write and then you have to go back
17	Q. Does anyone from Samserv check your	17	and number the pages, small stuff like that.
18	logbook?	18	Q. What would she say?
19	A. Yes.	19	A. She would let me know that I had to
20	Q. How so?	20	get that done, I had to put that in, it that to be
21	A. They may want to check to see what	21	right.
22	is going on as to the date, make sure that the	22	Q. Did you ever see her checking other
23	entries are in.	23	process servers logbooks?
24	Q. Who checks your logbook?	24	A. Sure.
25	A. At the time the process server	25	Q. Do you know whose?
	Page 123		Page 125
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	supervisor will do that.	2	A. Offhand, no.
3	Q. Who is that?	3	Q. When you photocopy your logbooks to
4	A. Miss Lewis.	4	attach for bills, do you photocopy them at
5	Q. How often would she check your	5	Samserv's office?
6	logbook?	6	A. Yes.
7	A. I don't recall. Every couple of	7	Q. Did anyone besides Miss Lewis ever
8	months maybe. She didn't do it all the time. She	8	check your logbook?
9	did do it.	9	A. Not that I remember, no.
10	Q. What kind of procedure was that?	10	Q. Now, Miss Lewis you said she was a
11	A. What do you mean?	11	former supervisor, does anyone check your logbook
12	Q. Would you sit down with her and she	12	now?
13	would go through the page by page in your logbook?	13	A. Mr. Mlotok.
14	A. Well, not exactly page by page.	14	Q. When was the time that he checked
15	But we would sit down and she has done that	15	your logbook?
16	already, and she would leave that and start from	16	A. Maybe a few weeks ago, a month or
17	where we finished off. However long it has been	17	so ago.
18	since she checked it.	18	Q. Sorry?
19	Q. What was she checking for?	19	A. A few weeks, maybe a month,
20		20	something like that.
	*		
21	was in order, you kept everything right, you had	21	Q. Has he been checking your logbook ever since Miss Lewis left Samsery?
	the page number, things of that nature.	22	
23	Q. Did she ever make corrections to	23	A. Yes.
24	your logbook? A. Make corrections how?	24	Q. Does anyone else check your logbook?
25			

32 (Pages 122 to 125)

	Page 126		Page 128
1		,	
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	A. No.	2	Whether he was investigated?
3	Q. How regularly does he check it?	3	MS. COFFEY: That is the question.
4	A. I can't say how regular it has	4	Q. Have you ever been investigated?
5	been. Maybe every other month or so, something	5	A. By the Attorney General?
6 7	like that.	6	Q. Correct.
8	Q. Has he told you to make any corrections or to fix anything that is wrong in	8	A. Not that I know of, no.Q. Have you been investigated by the
9	your logbook?	9	Q. Have you been investigated by the U.S. Attorney's Office?
10		10	A. Not that I know of.
11		11	Q. Do you know if Samserv has ever
	because he is not telling me how to figure out the		
12	logbook. Just if I have some things that I didn't	12	been investigated by either of those agencies? A. No.
14	fill in and I know I need to fill in and he will point this out. But I haven't had that lately.	14	Q. No, you don't know?
15		15	A. No, I don't know.
16	Q. What would be something that you would have to fill in?	16	· ·
17	A. Like we discussed, the numbers on	17	Q. I believe you have testified it is your regular practice to keep a logbook?
18	the pages, things like that.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Aside from page numbers, was there	19	Q. Where do you physically keep your
20	anything else that you would have to fill in?	20	current logbook, the one that you brought today?
21	A. Maybe an index number or an	21	A. It is in the car with me riding
22	attorney.	22	around or sometimes in the house.
23	Q. Sorry, or?	23	Q. Do you regularly take it in your
24	A. Or the attorney.	24	house at night or leave it the car?
25	Q. Did anyone from Samserv ever	25	A. I do sometimes, but not always.
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Page 127		Page 129
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	question you about an affidavit of service?	2	Q. How long do you keep logbooks for?
3	A. In what way?	3	A. We were keeping them for three
4	Q. You said people from Samserv	4	years and eight months.
5	reviewed your logbooks and pointed out certain	5	Q. Three years and eight months?
6 7	<pre>problems, did any of them ever point out an affidavit of service?</pre>	6	A. Yes.
			Q. Do you know why you were keeping
8	A. I didn't say people did anything.Q. You said Mr. Lewis and Mr. Mlotok,	8	them for that long? A. I believe that was the law. That
10	that is two people?	10	was the law that you had to keep those documents
11	A. That was after. It was one.	11	for three years eight months.
12	Q. Did anyone from Samserv ever ask	12	Q. Who told you that?
13	you a question or point out a problem with an	13	A. I can't remember who told me right
14	affidavit of service?	14	now.
15	A. I mean, they are the ones preparing	15	Q. And now how long do you keep it?
16	it, I don't understand how they would ask me a	16	A. Seven years now.
17	question about an affidavit of service. Is there	17	Q. Where are your old logbooks right
18	something else that you're trying to ask me	18	now?
19	because I'm not getting what you're saying?	19	A. I don't have them anymore.
20	Q. I think that answered my question.	20	Q. Why not?
21	Mr. Lamb, have you ever been	21	A. Because my car was broken into and
22	investigated by the Attorney General or the U.S.	22	recently I had some situation where they were
23	Attorney's Office for anything related to process	23	transpired they were left in a home and I'm no
24	serving?	24	longer allowed to go into the home, and I don't
		1	
25	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.	25	know what happened to them.

33 (Pages 126 to 129)

		Page 130		Page 132
1		BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	Q.	The only logbook that you have is	2	broken into to the police?
3	the one that	you brought today?	3	A. Yes, I do.
4	Α.	Yes.	4	Q. Every time?
5	Q.	Have you ever destroyed any	5	A. Yes, I did.
6	logbooks?		6	Q. Did you report your car being
7	A.	No.	7	broken into and your logbooks stolen to the
8	Q.	Were you ever told to destroy any	8	Department Of Consumer Affairs?
9	logbooks?		9	A. I believe I did.
10	A.	Never.	10	Q. All four times?
11	Q.	When was your car broken into?	11	A. I believe I did.
12	A.	Several times over the last two	12	Q. Do you believe you did or you don't
13	years.		13	remember?
14	Q.	Can you tell me how many times?	14	A. I don't remember right now.
15	Α.	Four. Maybe, three or four.	15	Q. But you do remember filing police
16	Q.	To clarify your car was broken into	16	reports?
17	or stolen?		17	A. I do, I had to.
18	A.	Broken into. And it wasn't just	18	Q. Can you tell me the months, the
19	one car. I	don't want to make it sound like it	19	actual dates that your car was broken into?
20	was one car.	. I had a couple of vehicles broken	20	A. Two years ago, no. My car was just
21	into over th	ne last two years.	21	broken into October of last year, October,
22	Q.	In 2009 to the present your car or	22	November of last year.
23	cars had been	n broken into four times?	23	Q. What was the time before that, your
24	Α.	About four times.	24	car was broken into last October or November, what
25	Q.	Items were stolen from inside your	0.5	was the time before that?
		items were storen from inside your	25	was the time before that:
		Page 131	25	Page 133
1			1	
1 2	car?	Page 131		Page 133
	car?	Page 131	1	Page 133
2		Page 131	1 2	Page 133 BENJAMIN LAMB A. I don't remember.
2	Α.	Page 131 BENJAMIN LAMB Yes.	1 2 3	Page 133 BENJAMIN LAMB A. I don't remember. (Lamb Exhibit 2 for identification,
2 3 4	A. Q.	Page 131 BENJAMIN LAMB Yes. Including your logbooks?	1 2 3 4	Page 133 BENJAMIN LAMB A. I don't remember. (Lamb Exhibit 2 for identification, Affidavit signed by Mr. Lamb on October 26,
2 3 4 5	A. Q. A.	Page 131 BENJAMIN LAMB Yes. Including your logbooks? Yes.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 133 BENJAMIN LAMB A. I don't remember. (Lamb Exhibit 2 for identification, Affidavit signed by Mr. Lamb on October 26, 2011.)
2 3 4 5 6	A. Q. A. Q.	Page 131 BENJAMIN LAMB Yes. Including your logbooks? Yes.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 133 BENJAMIN LAMB A. I don't remember. (Lamb Exhibit 2 for identification, Affidavit signed by Mr. Lamb on October 26, 2011.) Q. I show you what is marked as
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q. A. Q. times?	Page 131 BENJAMIN LAMB Yes. Including your logbooks? Yes. Were your logbooks taken all four	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 133 BENJAMIN LAMB A. I don't remember. (Lamb Exhibit 2 for identification, Affidavit signed by Mr. Lamb on October 26, 2011.) Q. I show you what is marked as exhibit Lamb 2, can you take a look at that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. Q. times?	Page 131 BENJAMIN LAMB Yes. Including your logbooks? Yes. Were your logbooks taken all four Anything that I had in there that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 133 BENJAMIN LAMB A. I don't remember. (Lamb Exhibit 2 for identification, Affidavit signed by Mr. Lamb on October 26, 2011.) Q. I show you what is marked as exhibit Lamb 2, can you take a look at that. (Witness reviewing document.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. Q. times? A. looked of v	Page 131 BENJAMIN LAMB Yes. Including your logbooks? Yes. Were your logbooks taken all four Anything that I had in there that alue it was stolen.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 133 BENJAMIN LAMB A. I don't remember. (Lamb Exhibit 2 for identification, Affidavit signed by Mr. Lamb on October 26, 2011.) Q. I show you what is marked as exhibit Lamb 2, can you take a look at that. (Witness reviewing document.) Q. Do you recognize in document?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q. times? A. looked of v	Page 131 BENJAMIN LAMB Yes. Including your logbooks? Yes. Were your logbooks taken all four Anything that I had in there that alue it was stolen. Is that yes?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 133 BENJAMIN LAMB A. I don't remember. (Lamb Exhibit 2 for identification, Affidavit signed by Mr. Lamb on October 26, 2011.) Q. I show you what is marked as exhibit Lamb 2, can you take a look at that. (Witness reviewing document.) Q. Do you recognize in document? A. Yes, I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. Q. times? A. looked of v Q. A.	Page 131 BENJAMIN LAMB Yes. Including your logbooks? Yes. Were your logbooks taken all four Anything that I had in there that alue it was stolen. Is that yes? Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 133 BENJAMIN LAMB A. I don't remember. (Lamb Exhibit 2 for identification, Affidavit signed by Mr. Lamb on October 26, 2011.) Q. I show you what is marked as exhibit Lamb 2, can you take a look at that. (Witness reviewing document.) Q. Do you recognize in document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Is that an affidavit that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. Q. times? A. looked of v Q. A. Q.	Page 131 BENJAMIN LAMB Yes. Including your logbooks? Yes. Were your logbooks taken all four Anything that I had in there that alue it was stolen. Is that yes? Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 133 BENJAMIN LAMB A. I don't remember. (Lamb Exhibit 2 for identification, Affidavit signed by Mr. Lamb on October 26, 2011.) Q. I show you what is marked as exhibit Lamb 2, can you take a look at that. (Witness reviewing document.) Q. Do you recognize in document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Is that an affidavit that you signed on October 26, 2011?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A. Q. times? A. looked of v Q. A. Q. stolen?	Page 131 BENJAMIN LAMB Yes. Including your logbooks? Yes. Were your logbooks taken all four Anything that I had in there that alue it was stolen. Is that yes? Yes. All four times your logbooks were	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 133 BENJAMIN LAMB A. I don't remember. (Lamb Exhibit 2 for identification, Affidavit signed by Mr. Lamb on October 26, 2011.) Q. I show you what is marked as exhibit Lamb 2, can you take a look at that. (Witness reviewing document.) Q. Do you recognize in document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Is that an affidavit that you signed on October 26, 2011? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q. times? A. looked of v Q. A. Q. stolen? A.	Page 131 BENJAMIN LAMB Yes. Including your logbooks? Yes. Were your logbooks taken all four Anything that I had in there that alue it was stolen. Is that yes? Yes. All four times your logbooks were Yes. Do you think your logbooks look ing of value?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 133 BENJAMIN LAMB A. I don't remember. (Lamb Exhibit 2 for identification, Affidavit signed by Mr. Lamb on October 26, 2011.) Q. I show you what is marked as exhibit Lamb 2, can you take a look at that. (Witness reviewing document.) Q. Do you recognize in document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Is that an affidavit that you signed on October 26, 2011? A. Yes. Q. Do you see that paragraph four says
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. Q. times? A. looked of v Q. A. Q. stolen? A.	Page 131 BENJAMIN LAMB Yes. Including your logbooks? Yes. Were your logbooks taken all four Anything that I had in there that alue it was stolen. Is that yes? Yes. All four times your logbooks were Yes. Do you think your logbooks look	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BENJAMIN LAMB A. I don't remember. (Lamb Exhibit 2 for identification, Affidavit signed by Mr. Lamb on October 26, 2011.) Q. I show you what is marked as exhibit Lamb 2, can you take a look at that. (Witness reviewing document.) Q. Do you recognize in document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Is that an affidavit that you signed on October 26, 2011? A. Yes. Q. Do you see that paragraph four says that you state that in July 20th, '10 your car was broken into? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q. times? A. looked of v Q. A. Q. stolen? A. Q.	Page 131 BENJAMIN LAMB Yes. Including your logbooks? Yes. Were your logbooks taken all four Anything that I had in there that alue it was stolen. Is that yes? Yes. All four times your logbooks were Yes. Do you think your logbooks look ing of value?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB A. I don't remember. (Lamb Exhibit 2 for identification, Affidavit signed by Mr. Lamb on October 26, 2011.) Q. I show you what is marked as exhibit Lamb 2, can you take a look at that. (Witness reviewing document.) Q. Do you recognize in document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Is that an affidavit that you signed on October 26, 2011? A. Yes. Q. Do you see that paragraph four says that you state that in July 20th, '10 your car was broken into? A. Yes. Q. Is there a reason do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. times? A. looked of v Q. A. Q. stolen? A. Q. like someth:	Page 131 BENJAMIN LAMB Yes. Including your logbooks? Yes. Were your logbooks taken all four Anything that I had in there that alue it was stolen. Is that yes? Yes. All four times your logbooks were Yes. Do you think your logbooks look ing of value? Yes, what they were in. What were they in? A bag.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BENJAMIN LAMB A. I don't remember. (Lamb Exhibit 2 for identification, Affidavit signed by Mr. Lamb on October 26, 2011.) Q. I show you what is marked as exhibit Lamb 2, can you take a look at that. (Witness reviewing document.) Q. Do you recognize in document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Is that an affidavit that you signed on October 26, 2011? A. Yes. Q. Do you see that paragraph four says that you state that in July 20th, '10 your car was broken into? A. Yes. Q. Is there a reason do you remember your car being broken into in July of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. times? A. looked of v Q. A. Q. stolen? A. Q. like someth: A. Q. A.	Page 131 BENJAMIN LAMB Yes. Including your logbooks? Yes. Were your logbooks taken all four Anything that I had in there that alue it was stolen. Is that yes? Yes. All four times your logbooks were Yes. Do you think your logbooks look ing of value? Yes, what they were in. What were they in? A bag. What kind of bag?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BENJAMIN LAMB A. I don't remember. (Lamb Exhibit 2 for identification, Affidavit signed by Mr. Lamb on October 26, 2011.) Q. I show you what is marked as exhibit Lamb 2, can you take a look at that. (Witness reviewing document.) Q. Do you recognize in document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Is that an affidavit that you signed on October 26, 2011? A. Yes. Q. Do you see that paragraph four says that you state that in July 20th, '10 your car was broken into? A. Yes. Q. Is there a reason do you remember your car being broken into in July of 2010?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. times? A. looked of v Q. A. Q. stolen? A. Q. like someth: A. Q. A.	Page 131 BENJAMIN LAMB Yes. Including your logbooks? Yes. Were your logbooks taken all four Anything that I had in there that alue it was stolen. Is that yes? Yes. All four times your logbooks were Yes. Do you think your logbooks look ing of value? Yes, what they were in. What were they in? A bag. What kind of bag? Like a Starter bag, a couple of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB A. I don't remember. (Lamb Exhibit 2 for identification, Affidavit signed by Mr. Lamb on October 26, 2011.) Q. I show you what is marked as exhibit Lamb 2, can you take a look at that. (Witness reviewing document.) Q. Do you recognize in document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Is that an affidavit that you signed on October 26, 2011? A. Yes. Q. Do you see that paragraph four says that you state that in July 20th, '10 your car was broken into? A. Yes. Q. Is there a reason do you remember your car being broken into in July of 2010? A. Yes, I remember that time, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. times? A. looked of v Q. A. Q. stolen? A. Q. like someth: A. Q. A. Q. A. Other bags,	Page 131 BENJAMIN LAMB Yes. Including your logbooks? Yes. Were your logbooks taken all four Anything that I had in there that alue it was stolen. Is that yes? Yes. All four times your logbooks were Yes. Do you think your logbooks look ing of value? Yes, what they were in. What were they in? A bag. What kind of bag? Like a Starter bag, a couple of regular carry bags.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB A. I don't remember. (Lamb Exhibit 2 for identification, Affidavit signed by Mr. Lamb on October 26, 2011.) Q. I show you what is marked as exhibit Lamb 2, can you take a look at that. (Witness reviewing document.) Q. Do you recognize in document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Is that an affidavit that you signed on October 26, 2011? A. Yes. Q. Do you see that paragraph four says that you state that in July 20th, '10 your car was broken into? A. Yes. Q. Is there a reason do you remember your car being broken into in July of 2010? A. Yes, I remember that time, yes. Q. But, just a few minutes ago you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. times? A. looked of v Q. A. Q. stolen? A. Q. like someth: A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Page 131 BENJAMIN LAMB Yes. Including your logbooks? Yes. Were your logbooks taken all four Anything that I had in there that alue it was stolen. Is that yes? Yes. All four times your logbooks were Yes. Do you think your logbooks look ing of value? Yes, what they were in. What were they in? A bag. What kind of bag? Like a Starter bag, a couple of regular carry bags. What is a starter bag?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BENJAMIN LAMB A. I don't remember. (Lamb Exhibit 2 for identification, Affidavit signed by Mr. Lamb on October 26, 2011.) Q. I show you what is marked as exhibit Lamb 2, can you take a look at that. (Witness reviewing document.) Q. Do you recognize in document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Is that an affidavit that you signed on October 26, 2011? A. Yes. Q. Do you see that paragraph four says that you state that in July 20th, '10 your car was broken into? A. Yes. Q. Is there a reason do you remember your car being broken into in July of 2010? A. Yes, I remember that time, yes. Q. But, just a few minutes ago you couldn't remember?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. times? A. looked of v Q. A. Q. stolen? A. Q. like someth: A. Q. A. Q. A. Other bags,	Page 131 BENJAMIN LAMB Yes. Including your logbooks? Yes. Were your logbooks taken all four Anything that I had in there that alue it was stolen. Is that yes? Yes. All four times your logbooks were Yes. Do you think your logbooks look ing of value? Yes, what they were in. What were they in? A bag. What kind of bag? Like a Starter bag, a couple of regular carry bags.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB A. I don't remember. (Lamb Exhibit 2 for identification, Affidavit signed by Mr. Lamb on October 26, 2011.) Q. I show you what is marked as exhibit Lamb 2, can you take a look at that. (Witness reviewing document.) Q. Do you recognize in document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Is that an affidavit that you signed on October 26, 2011? A. Yes. Q. Do you see that paragraph four says that you state that in July 20th, '10 your car was broken into? A. Yes. Q. Is there a reason do you remember your car being broken into in July of 2010? A. Yes, I remember that time, yes. Q. But, just a few minutes ago you

34 (Pages 130 to 133)

	Page 134		Page 136
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	remember what that number was either.	2	Q. How have your logbooks changed over
3	MR. SKLAR: Just answer her question.	3	the years?
4	If you remember, you remember. If you don't	4	A. The only thing is you asking me
5	remember, you don't remember. We will	5	about this one and looking based on what you are
6	proceed at that pace.	6	talking about on this page, I don't normally keep
7	Q. Is there a reason that you didn't	7	it this way. This was like this for a particular
8	include this in your affidavit, the most recent	8	reason.
9	your car most recently being broken into?	9	Q. You're talking about this
10	A. I thought I actually did, but I see	10	particular page?
11	I didn't.	11	A. I'm talking about page in
12	Q. What precinct did you report the	12	particular to this but everything after the fact
13	car being broken into?	13	was different. Go ahead.
14	A. The last one was the 30th precinct.	14	Q. Just in general, the way that you
15	Q. And the other ones?	15	keep this logbook?
16	A. The others should have been the	16	A. In general, yes.
17	30th as well. I don't remember what area I was	17	Q. This logbook is the same that you
18	in.	18	have been keeping your logbooks for several years?
19	Q. Do you know if anyone was arrested	19	A. Yes.
20	in connection with the breaking in of your car?	20	Q. Do you want to explain to me what
21	A. No, I don't remember.	21	makes this page different?
22	Q. Were any of your items ever	22	A. Just because of the missing points,
23	recovered?	23	that's all.
24	A. No.	24	Q. Missing points meaning blank lines?
25	(Lamb Exhibit 3 for identification,	25	A. Yes.
		1 - 0	M. 150.
	Page 135		Page 137
1	Page 135	1	
1 2			Page 137
	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	Page 137
2	BENJAMIN LAMB Page 12 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.)	1 2	Page 137 BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can you tell me why there are blank
2	BENJAMIN LAMB Page 12 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. I would like to go over your	1 2 3	Page 137 BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can you tell me why there are blank lines on this page?
2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB Page 12 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. I would like to go over your current logbook. I show you your current logbook	1 2 3 4	Page 137 BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can you tell me why there are blank lines on this page? A. These lines at the time like I
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB Page 12 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. I would like to go over your current logbook. I show you your current logbook which is opened to what looks like you have marked	1 2 3 4 5	Page 137 BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can you tell me why there are blank lines on this page? A. These lines at the time like I said there was lot of things going on last year
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB Page 12 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. I would like to go over your current logbook. I show you your current logbook which is opened to what looks like you have marked as page 12. And we have photocopied it, would you	1 2 3 4 5	Page 137 BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can you tell me why there are blank lines on this page? A. These lines at the time like I said there was lot of things going on last year and I had a lot of things happening and this is
2 3 4 5 6	BENJAMIN LAMB Page 12 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. I would like to go over your current logbook. I show you your current logbook which is opened to what looks like you have marked as page 12. And we have photocopied it, would you agree that that is the same page 12 as in your	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 137 BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can you tell me why there are blank lines on this page? A. These lines at the time like I said there was lot of things going on last year and I had a lot of things happening and this is before we had worksheets on everything. So, some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB Page 12 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. I would like to go over your current logbook. I show you your current logbook which is opened to what looks like you have marked as page 12. And we have photocopied it, would you agree that that is the same page 12 as in your logbook?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 137 BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can you tell me why there are blank lines on this page? A. These lines at the time like I said there was lot of things going on last year and I had a lot of things happening and this is before we had worksheets on everything. So, some stuff I had a worksheet for and some stuff I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB Page 12 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. I would like to go over your current logbook. I show you your current logbook which is opened to what looks like you have marked as page 12. And we have photocopied it, would you agree that that is the same page 12 as in your logbook? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 137 BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can you tell me why there are blank lines on this page? A. These lines at the time like I said there was lot of things going on last year and I had a lot of things happening and this is before we had worksheets on everything. So, some stuff I had a worksheet for and some stuff I didn't. That is why you see stuff filled in. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB Page 12 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. I would like to go over your current logbook. I show you your current logbook which is opened to what looks like you have marked as page 12. And we have photocopied it, would you agree that that is the same page 12 as in your logbook? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to refer to the copy and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 137 BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can you tell me why there are blank lines on this page? A. These lines at the time like I said there was lot of things going on last year and I had a lot of things happening and this is before we had worksheets on everything. So, some stuff I had a worksheet for and some stuff I didn't. That is why you see stuff filled in. The stuff that I didn't have a worksheet on. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB Page 12 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. I would like to go over your current logbook. I show you your current logbook which is opened to what looks like you have marked as page 12. And we have photocopied it, would you agree that that is the same page 12 as in your logbook? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to refer to the copy and you can keep your original?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 137 BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can you tell me why there are blank lines on this page? A. These lines at the time like I said there was lot of things going on last year and I had a lot of things happening and this is before we had worksheets on everything. So, some stuff I had a worksheet for and some stuff I didn't. That is why you see stuff filled in. The stuff that I didn't have a worksheet on. The stuff that I had worksheets for I left space so I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB Page 12 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. I would like to go over your current logbook. I show you your current logbook which is opened to what looks like you have marked as page 12. And we have photocopied it, would you agree that that is the same page 12 as in your logbook? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to refer to the copy and you can keep your original? A. No problem.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 137 BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can you tell me why there are blank lines on this page? A. These lines — at the time like I said there was lot of things going on last year and I had a lot of things happening and this is before we had worksheets on everything. So, some stuff I had a worksheet for and some stuff I didn't. That is why you see stuff filled in. The stuff that I didn't have a worksheet on. The stuff that I had worksheets for I left space so I could fill it in. At the time end of my day I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BENJAMIN LAMB Page 12 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. I would like to go over your current logbook. I show you your current logbook which is opened to what looks like you have marked as page 12. And we have photocopied it, would you agree that that is the same page 12 as in your logbook? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to refer to the copy and you can keep your original? A. No problem. MR. SKLAR: Note an objection on	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 137 BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can you tell me why there are blank lines on this page? A. These lines at the time like I said there was lot of things going on last year and I had a lot of things happening and this is before we had worksheets on everything. So, some stuff I had a worksheet for and some stuff I didn't. That is why you see stuff filled in. The stuff that I didn't have a worksheet on. The stuff that I had worksheets for I left space so I could fill it in. At the time end of my day I could fill the stuff in. That is what those blank
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB Page 12 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. I would like to go over your current logbook. I show you your current logbook which is opened to what looks like you have marked as page 12. And we have photocopied it, would you agree that that is the same page 12 as in your logbook? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to refer to the copy and you can keep your original? A. No problem. MR. SKLAR: Note an objection on relevance. I believe this postdates the	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 137 BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can you tell me why there are blank lines on this page? A. These lines at the time like I said there was lot of things going on last year and I had a lot of things happening and this is before we had worksheets on everything. So, some stuff I had a worksheet for and some stuff I didn't. That is why you see stuff filled in. The stuff that I didn't have a worksheet on. The stuff that I had worksheets for I left space so I could fill it in. At the time end of my day I could fill the stuff in. That is what those blank spaces are, they shouldn't be there, but they are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB Page 12 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. I would like to go over your current logbook. I show you your current logbook which is opened to what looks like you have marked as page 12. And we have photocopied it, would you agree that that is the same page 12 as in your logbook? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to refer to the copy and you can keep your original? A. No problem. MR. SKLAR: Note an objection on relevance. I believe this postdates the involvement of the other party in this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 137 BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can you tell me why there are blank lines on this page? A. These lines — at the time like I said there was lot of things going on last year and I had a lot of things happening and this is before we had worksheets on everything. So, some stuff I had a worksheet for and some stuff I didn't. That is why you see stuff filled in. The stuff that I didn't have a worksheet on. The stuff that I had worksheets for I left space so I could fill it in. At the time end of my day I could fill the stuff in. That is what those blank spaces are, they shouldn't be there, but they are there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BENJAMIN LAMB Page 12 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. I would like to go over your current logbook. I show you your current logbook which is opened to what looks like you have marked as page 12. And we have photocopied it, would you agree that that is the same page 12 as in your logbook? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to refer to the copy and you can keep your original? A. No problem. MR. SKLAR: Note an objection on relevance. I believe this postdates the involvement of the other party in this lawsuit. So, I'm not instructing him not to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 137 BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can you tell me why there are blank lines on this page? A. These lines at the time like I said there was lot of things going on last year and I had a lot of things happening and this is before we had worksheets on everything. So, some stuff I had a worksheet for and some stuff I didn't. That is why you see stuff filled in. The stuff that I didn't have a worksheet on. The stuff that I had worksheets for I left space so I could fill it in. At the time end of my day I could fill the stuff in. That is what those blank spaces are, they shouldn't be there, but they are there. Q. Has the process that you described
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB Page 12 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. I would like to go over your current logbook. I show you your current logbook which is opened to what looks like you have marked as page 12. And we have photocopied it, would you agree that that is the same page 12 as in your logbook? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to refer to the copy and you can keep your original? A. No problem. MR. SKLAR: Note an objection on relevance. I believe this postdates the involvement of the other party in this lawsuit. So, I'm not instructing him not to answer at this point in time, but just noting	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 137 BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can you tell me why there are blank lines on this page? A. These lines — at the time like I said there was lot of things going on last year and I had a lot of things happening and this is before we had worksheets on everything. So, some stuff I had a worksheet for and some stuff I didn't. That is why you see stuff filled in. The stuff that I didn't have a worksheet on. The stuff that I had worksheets for I left space so I could fill it in. At the time end of my day I could fill the stuff in. That is what those blank spaces are, they shouldn't be there, but they are there. Q. Has the process that you described regarding worksheets, is that a different process
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BENJAMIN LAMB Page 12 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. I would like to go over your current logbook. I show you your current logbook which is opened to what looks like you have marked as page 12. And we have photocopied it, would you agree that that is the same page 12 as in your logbook? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to refer to the copy and you can keep your original? A. No problem. MR. SKLAR: Note an objection on relevance. I believe this postdates the involvement of the other party in this lawsuit. So, I'm not instructing him not to answer at this point in time, but just noting my objection and we will see where this goes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 137 BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can you tell me why there are blank lines on this page? A. These lines at the time like I said there was lot of things going on last year and I had a lot of things happening and this is before we had worksheets on everything. So, some stuff I had a worksheet for and some stuff I didn't. That is why you see stuff filled in. The stuff that I didn't have a worksheet on. The stuff that I had worksheets for I left space so I could fill it in. At the time end of my day I could fill the stuff in. That is what those blank spaces are, they shouldn't be there, but they are there. Q. Has the process that you described regarding worksheets, is that a different process now than in the past?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB Page 12 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. I would like to go over your current logbook. I show you your current logbook which is opened to what looks like you have marked as page 12. And we have photocopied it, would you agree that that is the same page 12 as in your logbook? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to refer to the copy and you can keep your original? A. No problem. MR. SKLAR: Note an objection on relevance. I believe this postdates the involvement of the other party in this lawsuit. So, I'm not instructing him not to answer at this point in time, but just noting my objection and we will see where this goes. Q. Mr. Lamb, do you have a logbook	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 137 BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can you tell me why there are blank lines on this page? A. These lines — at the time like I said there was lot of things going on last year and I had a lot of things happening and this is before we had worksheets on everything. So, some stuff I had a worksheet for and some stuff I didn't. That is why you see stuff filled in. The stuff that I didn't have a worksheet on. The stuff that I had worksheets for I left space so I could fill it in. At the time end of my day I could fill the stuff in. That is what those blank spaces are, they shouldn't be there, but they are there. Q. Has the process that you described regarding worksheets, is that a different process now than in the past? A. The only thing different about it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BENJAMIN LAMB Page 12 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. I would like to go over your current logbook. I show you your current logbook which is opened to what looks like you have marked as page 12. And we have photocopied it, would you agree that that is the same page 12 as in your logbook? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to refer to the copy and you can keep your original? A. No problem. MR. SKLAR: Note an objection on relevance. I believe this postdates the involvement of the other party in this lawsuit. So, I'm not instructing him not to answer at this point in time, but just noting my objection and we will see where this goes. Q. Mr. Lamb, do you have a logbook?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 137 BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can you tell me why there are blank lines on this page? A. These lines — at the time like I said there was lot of things going on last year and I had a lot of things happening and this is before we had worksheets on everything. So, some stuff I had a worksheet for and some stuff I didn't. That is why you see stuff filled in. The stuff that I didn't have a worksheet on. The stuff that I had worksheets for I left space so I could fill it in. At the time end of my day I could fill the stuff in. That is what those blank spaces are, they shouldn't be there, but they are there. Q. Has the process that you described regarding worksheets, is that a different process now than in the past? A. The only thing different about it is that at one point in time it was certain work
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB Page 12 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. I would like to go over your current logbook. I show you your current logbook which is opened to what looks like you have marked as page 12. And we have photocopied it, would you agree that that is the same page 12 as in your logbook? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to refer to the copy and you can keep your original? A. No problem. MR. SKLAR: Note an objection on relevance. I believe this postdates the involvement of the other party in this lawsuit. So, I'm not instructing him not to answer at this point in time, but just noting my objection and we will see where this goes. Q. Mr. Lamb, do you have a logbook from 2005 to the present besides this logbook? A. No, I don't.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 137 BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can you tell me why there are blank lines on this page? A. These lines — at the time like I said there was lot of things going on last year and I had a lot of things happening and this is before we had worksheets on everything. So, some stuff I had a worksheet for and some stuff I didn't. That is why you see stuff filled in. The stuff that I didn't have a worksheet on. The stuff that I had worksheets for I left space so I could fill it in. At the time end of my day I could fill the stuff in. That is what those blank spaces are, they shouldn't be there, but they are there. Q. Has the process that you described regarding worksheets, is that a different process now than in the past? A. The only thing different about it is that at one point in time it was certain work that had worksheets and other stuff that you had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB Page 12 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. I would like to go over your current logbook. I show you your current logbook which is opened to what looks like you have marked as page 12. And we have photocopied it, would you agree that that is the same page 12 as in your logbook? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to refer to the copy and you can keep your original? A. No problem. MR. SKLAR: Note an objection on relevance. I believe this postdates the involvement of the other party in this lawsuit. So, I'm not instructing him not to answer at this point in time, but just noting my objection and we will see where this goes. Q. Mr. Lamb, do you have a logbook from 2005 to the present besides this logbook? A. No, I don't. Q. So I think we will use this, is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 137 BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Can you tell me why there are blank lines on this page? A. These lines — at the time like I said there was lot of things going on last year and I had a lot of things happening and this is before we had worksheets on everything. So, some stuff I had a worksheet for and some stuff I didn't. That is why you see stuff filled in. The stuff that I didn't have a worksheet on. The stuff that I had worksheets for I left space so I could fill it in. At the time end of my day I could fill the stuff in. That is what those blank spaces are, they shouldn't be there, but they are there. Q. Has the process that you described regarding worksheets, is that a different process now than in the past? A. The only thing different about it is that at one point in time it was certain work that had worksheets and other stuff that you had the actual paper, you had the paper be served and

35 (Pages 134 to 137)

1	Page 138		Page 140
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	now, he gave you a worksheet for everything. A	2	A. Yes.
3	few months now.	3	Q. And this was 12/7, 2010; is that
4	Q. Do you remember which kind of cases	4	right?
5	got worksheets and which didn't in the past?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. I remember the Mel Harris papers	6	Q. And then the next column is time of
7	having worksheets.	7	the day, the time of service?
8	Q. Just to clarify, you left certain	8	A. Yes.
9	lines blank without anything written at all in	9	Q. And then the next column is the
10	this page 12 of your logbook because you were	10	address?
11	going to go back in later and fill them in?	11	A. Yes.
12	A. Exactly.	12	Q. That you affected service?
13	Q. Then there are a few lines that	13	A. Yes.
14	have what looks to be a date on the left-hand	14	Q. And then the next column reflects
15	side, 10/11?	15	the Defendant who you affected service on; is that
16	A. Yes.	16	right?
17	Q. And those lines are also blank, is	17	A. Yes.
18	there a difference between the lines that have	18	Q. And the next column reflects the
19	dates and lines that are just blank?	19	court in which the case was filed; is that right?
20	A. The only difference is those are	20	A. Yes.
21	the same spaces like I said for the stuff that I	21	Q. And the next column, can you tell
22	had to fill in but the paper was done on that day.	22	me what those number are?
23	So I had that written as I had to finish putting a	23	A. The top number is the index number
24	the rest of the information in the line.	24	and the bottom number is the reference number for
25	Q. Why haven't you gone back and	25	the attorney.
	Page 139		Page 141
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	filled the information in?	2	Q. And then the next column there are
3	A. Because, again, like I said, I had	3	some
4	a situation going on and I didn't have time to do	4	
5			A. It is attorneys.
	to go back and do what I needed to do and I should	5	A. It is attorneys.Q. There are attorneys, why are there
6	to go back and do what I needed to do and I should have done it, but I didn't.	5 6	•
6 7			Q. There are attorneys, why are there
	have done it, but I didn't.	6	Q. There are attorneys, why are there not attorneys for every entry?
7	have done it, but I didn't. Q. Can you turn to page 21 in your	6	Q. There are attorneys, why are there not attorneys for every entry? A. They just weren't written in. I
7	have done it, but I didn't. Q. Can you turn to page 21 in your logbook.	6 7 8	Q. There are attorneys, why are there not attorneys for every entry? A. They just weren't written in. I know what they are based on some of the numbers on
7 8 9	have done it, but I didn't. Q. Can you turn to page 21 in your logbook. (Lamb Exhibit 4 for identification,	6 7 8 9	Q. There are attorneys, why are there not attorneys for every entry? A. They just weren't written in. I know what they are based on some of the numbers on the side. I could tell who they are.
7 8 9	have done it, but I didn't. Q. Can you turn to page 21 in your logbook. (Lamb Exhibit 4 for identification, Page 21 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.)	6 7 8 9	Q. There are attorneys, why are there not attorneys for every entry? A. They just weren't written in. I know what they are based on some of the numbers on the side. I could tell who they are. Q. The next column is the name of the
7 8 9 10	have done it, but I didn't. Q. Can you turn to page 21 in your logbook. (Lamb Exhibit 4 for identification, Page 21 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. Page 21 is Lamb Exhibit 4. Does	6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. There are attorneys, why are there not attorneys for every entry? A. They just weren't written in. I know what they are based on some of the numbers on the side. I could tell who they are. Q. The next column is the name of the person served; is that right?
7 8 9 10 11	have done it, but I didn't. Q. Can you turn to page 21 in your logbook. (Lamb Exhibit 4 for identification, Page 21 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. Page 21 is Lamb Exhibit 4. Does this page just to clarify, this is a photocopy	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. There are attorneys, why are there not attorneys for every entry? A. They just weren't written in. I know what they are based on some of the numbers on the side. I could tell who they are. Q. The next column is the name of the person served; is that right? A. Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12	have done it, but I didn't. Q. Can you turn to page 21 in your logbook. (Lamb Exhibit 4 for identification, Page 21 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. Page 21 is Lamb Exhibit 4. Does this page just to clarify, this is a photocopy of page 21, does that accurately reflect your	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. There are attorneys, why are there not attorneys for every entry? A. They just weren't written in. I know what they are based on some of the numbers on the side. I could tell who they are. Q. The next column is the name of the person served; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And their description?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have done it, but I didn't. Q. Can you turn to page 21 in your logbook. (Lamb Exhibit 4 for identification, Page 21 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. Page 21 is Lamb Exhibit 4. Does this page just to clarify, this is a photocopy of page 21, does that accurately reflect your page 21?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. There are attorneys, why are there not attorneys for every entry? A. They just weren't written in. I know what they are based on some of the numbers on the side. I could tell who they are. Q. The next column is the name of the person served; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And their description? A. Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	have done it, but I didn't. Q. Can you turn to page 21 in your logbook. (Lamb Exhibit 4 for identification, Page 21 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. Page 21 is Lamb Exhibit 4. Does this page just to clarify, this is a photocopy of page 21, does that accurately reflect your page 21? A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. There are attorneys, why are there not attorneys for every entry? A. They just weren't written in. I know what they are based on some of the numbers on the side. I could tell who they are. Q. The next column is the name of the person served; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And their description? A. Yes. Q. And the description includes
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have done it, but I didn't. Q. Can you turn to page 21 in your logbook. (Lamb Exhibit 4 for identification, Page 21 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. Page 21 is Lamb Exhibit 4. Does this page just to clarify, this is a photocopy of page 21, does that accurately reflect your page 21? A. Yes. Q. So does this page is this more	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. There are attorneys, why are there not attorneys for every entry? A. They just weren't written in. I know what they are based on some of the numbers on the side. I could tell who they are. Q. The next column is the name of the person served; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And their description? A. Yes. Q. And the description includes generally it looks like whether or not the person
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have done it, but I didn't. Q. Can you turn to page 21 in your logbook. (Lamb Exhibit 4 for identification, Page 21 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. Page 21 is Lamb Exhibit 4. Does this page just to clarify, this is a photocopy of page 21, does that accurately reflect your page 21? A. Yes. Q. So does this page is this more of a typical page than the other page that we just	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. There are attorneys, why are there not attorneys for every entry? A. They just weren't written in. I know what they are based on some of the numbers on the side. I could tell who they are. Q. The next column is the name of the person served; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And their description? A. Yes. Q. And the description includes generally it looks like whether or not the person is male or female and what color skin they have,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have done it, but I didn't. Q. Can you turn to page 21 in your logbook. (Lamb Exhibit 4 for identification, Page 21 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. Page 21 is Lamb Exhibit 4. Does this page just to clarify, this is a photocopy of page 21, does that accurately reflect your page 21? A. Yes. Q. So does this page is this more of a typical page than the other page that we just looked at?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. There are attorneys, why are there not attorneys for every entry? A. They just weren't written in. I know what they are based on some of the numbers on the side. I could tell who they are. Q. The next column is the name of the person served; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And their description? A. Yes. Q. And the description includes generally it looks like whether or not the person is male or female and what color skin they have, their height and weight; is that right?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have done it, but I didn't. Q. Can you turn to page 21 in your logbook. (Lamb Exhibit 4 for identification, Page 21 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. Page 21 is Lamb Exhibit 4. Does this page just to clarify, this is a photocopy of page 21, does that accurately reflect your page 21? A. Yes. Q. So does this page is this more of a typical page than the other page that we just looked at? A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. There are attorneys, why are there not attorneys for every entry? A. They just weren't written in. I know what they are based on some of the numbers on the side. I could tell who they are. Q. The next column is the name of the person served; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And their description? A. Yes. Q. And the description includes generally it looks like whether or not the person is male or female and what color skin they have, their height and weight; is that right? A. Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	have done it, but I didn't. Q. Can you turn to page 21 in your logbook. (Lamb Exhibit 4 for identification, Page 21 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. Page 21 is Lamb Exhibit 4. Does this page just to clarify, this is a photocopy of page 21, does that accurately reflect your page 21? A. Yes. Q. So does this page is this more of a typical page than the other page that we just looked at? A. Yes. Q. Can you just go through each column	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. There are attorneys, why are there not attorneys for every entry? A. They just weren't written in. I know what they are based on some of the numbers on the side. I could tell who they are. Q. The next column is the name of the person served; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And their description? A. Yes. Q. And the description includes generally it looks like whether or not the person is male or female and what color skin they have, their height and weight; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And the next column, does that
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have done it, but I didn't. Q. Can you turn to page 21 in your logbook. (Lamb Exhibit 4 for identification, Page 21 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. Page 21 is Lamb Exhibit 4. Does this page just to clarify, this is a photocopy of page 21, does that accurately reflect your page 21? A. Yes. Q. So does this page is this more of a typical page than the other page that we just looked at? A. Yes. Q. Can you just go through each column and just explain to me what is in each column	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. There are attorneys, why are there not attorneys for every entry? A. They just weren't written in. I know what they are based on some of the numbers on the side. I could tell who they are. Q. The next column is the name of the person served; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And their description? A. Yes. Q. And the description includes generally it looks like whether or not the person is male or female and what color skin they have, their height and weight; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And the next column, does that describe what kind court papers you were serving?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have done it, but I didn't. Q. Can you turn to page 21 in your logbook. (Lamb Exhibit 4 for identification, Page 21 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. Page 21 is Lamb Exhibit 4. Does this page just to clarify, this is a photocopy of page 21, does that accurately reflect your page 21? A. Yes. Q. So does this page is this more of a typical page than the other page that we just looked at? A. Yes. Q. Can you just go through each column and just explain to me what is in each column starting at the left-hand side where it says 12/7?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. There are attorneys, why are there not attorneys for every entry? A. They just weren't written in. I know what they are based on some of the numbers on the side. I could tell who they are. Q. The next column is the name of the person served; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And their description? A. Yes. Q. And the description includes generally it looks like whether or not the person is male or female and what color skin they have, their height and weight; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And the next column, does that describe what kind court papers you were serving? A. Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have done it, but I didn't. Q. Can you turn to page 21 in your logbook. (Lamb Exhibit 4 for identification, Page 21 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.) Q. Page 21 is Lamb Exhibit 4. Does this page just to clarify, this is a photocopy of page 21, does that accurately reflect your page 21? A. Yes. Q. So does this page is this more of a typical page than the other page that we just looked at? A. Yes. Q. Can you just go through each column and just explain to me what is in each column starting at the left-hand side where it says 12/7? MR. SKLAR: The top line.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. There are attorneys, why are there not attorneys for every entry? A. They just weren't written in. I know what they are based on some of the numbers on the side. I could tell who they are. Q. The next column is the name of the person served; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And their description? A. Yes. Q. And the description includes generally it looks like whether or not the person is male or female and what color skin they have, their height and weight; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And the next column, does that describe what kind court papers you were serving? A. Yes. Q. Am I right that S-U-M-M refers to

36 (Pages 138 to 141)

	Page 142		Page 144
1	_	1	
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	Q. And then the next column, is that	2	A. I explained to you that I had a
3	your rate of pay?	3	worksheet for it and that is why I wasn't filling
4	A. It's a personal note to myself.	4	it. It helped me to save time so I could do
5	Q. About your rate of pay.	5	another service.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Are you also aware that the rules
7	Q. The parenthesis 8.5 refers to	7	for effecting service require chronological entry
8	\$8.50?	8	of service in a logbook?
9	A. Yes.	9	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. You
10	Q. Are you aware that New York rules	10	can answer.
11	for maintaining logbooks according to Department	11	A. Are you saying it should be
12	Of Consumer Affairs requires certain information	12	numbered from the service that I did and so on
13	to be included in your logbook?	13	from the one service to the next one?
14	A. Yes.	14	Q. Yes.
15	Q. Are you aware that the name of the	15	A. Yes.
16	law firm is supposed to be included in the	16	Q. Can you explain on this page two
17	logbook?	17	there are certain entries that go from 12/8 to
18	A. Yes.	18	12/11 to 12/13 and back to 12/8?
19	Q. But you agree that on several of	19	A. If it is like that, what probably
20	these entries there is no law firm listed?	20	happen because I don't remember at this time what
21	A. Yes.	21	probably happened it was written up before it was
22	Q. Are you aware for every entry there	22	served. Like the first portion of it was written
23	is supposed to be the name of the case, did you	23	before it was served.
24	know that?	24	Q. What portion was written?
25	A. What do you mean the name of the	25	A. This portion.
	Page 143		Page 145
1	Page 143	1	Page 145
1 2	_	1 2	
	BENJAMIN LAMB		BENJAMIN LAMB
2	BENJAMIN LAMB	2	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. You have to remember everything has
2	BENJAMIN LAMB case. Q. The caption of the case, the title	2	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. You have to remember everything has to be recorded.
2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB case. Q. The caption of the case, the title of the case?	2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. You have to remember everything has to be recorded. A. What I'm saying to you is the
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB case. Q. The caption of the case, the title of the case? A. Other than the Defendant you're	2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. You have to remember everything has to be recorded. A. What I'm saying to you is the left-hand side which has the date and time and the
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB case. Q. The caption of the case, the title of the case? A. Other than the Defendant you're saying?	2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. You have to remember everything has to be recorded. A. What I'm saying to you is the left-hand side which has the date and time and the address and things, that stuff was probably
2 3 4 5 6 7	BENJAMIN LAMB case. Q. The caption of the case, the title of the case? A. Other than the Defendant you're saying? Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. You have to remember everything has to be recorded. A. What I'm saying to you is the left-hand side which has the date and time and the address and things, that stuff was probably written and I didn't get a chance to do it then so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB case. Q. The caption of the case, the title of the case? A. Other than the Defendant you're saying? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. You have to remember everything has to be recorded. A. What I'm saying to you is the left-hand side which has the date and time and the address and things, that stuff was probably written and I didn't get a chance to do it then so I went and did it afterwards. So I probably wrote
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DENJAMIN LAMB case. Q. The caption of the case, the title of the case? A. Other than the Defendant you're saying? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of that. Q. So, the other logbooks that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. You have to remember everything has to be recorded. A. What I'm saying to you is the left-hand side which has the date and time and the address and things, that stuff was probably written and I didn't get a chance to do it then so I went and did it afterwards. So I probably wrote it for that date I probably wrote it in already
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DENJAMIN LAMB case. Q. The caption of the case, the title of the case? A. Other than the Defendant you're saying? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of that. Q. So, the other logbooks that you have been keeping since 1999, you no longer can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. You have to remember everything has to be recorded. A. What I'm saying to you is the left-hand side which has the date and time and the address and things, that stuff was probably written and I didn't get a chance to do it then so I went and did it afterwards. So I probably wrote it for that date I probably wrote it in already and then I served it later on or served it before.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DENJAMIN LAMB case. Q. The caption of the case, the title of the case? A. Other than the Defendant you're saying? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of that. Q. So, the other logbooks that you have been keeping since 1999, you no longer can find, they also do not have the name of the case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. You have to remember everything has to be recorded. A. What I'm saying to you is the left-hand side which has the date and time and the address and things, that stuff was probably written and I didn't get a chance to do it then so I went and did it afterwards. So I probably wrote it for that date I probably wrote it in already and then I served it later on or served it before. That is how it probably got out of order that way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DENJAMIN LAMB case. Q. The caption of the case, the title of the case? A. Other than the Defendant you're saying? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of that. Q. So, the other logbooks that you have been keeping since 1999, you no longer can find, they also do not have the name of the case in any of the entries?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. You have to remember everything has to be recorded. A. What I'm saying to you is the left-hand side which has the date and time and the address and things, that stuff was probably written and I didn't get a chance to do it then so I went and did it afterwards. So I probably wrote it for that date — I probably wrote it in already and then I served it later on or served it before. That is how it probably got out of order that way. Q. So, you may have filled in some of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DENJAMIN LAMB case. Q. The caption of the case, the title of the case? A. Other than the Defendant you're saying? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of that. Q. So, the other logbooks that you have been keeping since 1999, you no longer can find, they also do not have the name of the case in any of the entries? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. You have to remember everything has to be recorded. A. What I'm saying to you is the left-hand side which has the date and time and the address and things, that stuff was probably written and I didn't get a chance to do it then so I went and did it afterwards. So I probably wrote it for that date I probably wrote it in already and then I served it later on or served it before. That is how it probably got out of order that way. Q. So, you may have filled in some of this information before you affected service?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DENJAMIN LAMB case. Q. The caption of the case, the title of the case? A. Other than the Defendant you're saying? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of that. Q. So, the other logbooks that you have been keeping since 1999, you no longer can find, they also do not have the name of the case in any of the entries? A. No. MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. You have to remember everything has to be recorded. A. What I'm saying to you is the left-hand side which has the date and time and the address and things, that stuff was probably written and I didn't get a chance to do it then so I went and did it afterwards. So I probably wrote it for that date I probably wrote it in already and then I served it later on or served it before. That is how it probably got out of order that way. Q. So, you may have filled in some of this information before you affected service? A. Not. The only part of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DENJAMIN LAMB case. Q. The caption of the case, the title of the case? A. Other than the Defendant you're saying? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of that. Q. So, the other logbooks that you have been keeping since 1999, you no longer can find, they also do not have the name of the case in any of the entries? A. No. MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. Q. You also testified before that it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. You have to remember everything has to be recorded. A. What I'm saying to you is the left-hand side which has the date and time and the address and things, that stuff was probably written and I didn't get a chance to do it then so I went and did it afterwards. So I probably wrote it for that date I probably wrote it in already and then I served it later on or served it before. That is how it probably got out of order that way. Q. So, you may have filled in some of this information before you affected service? A. Not. The only part of the information that was filled out before service is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DENJAMIN LAMB case. Q. The caption of the case, the title of the case? A. Other than the Defendant you're saying? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of that. Q. So, the other logbooks that you have been keeping since 1999, you no longer can find, they also do not have the name of the case in any of the entries? A. No. MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. Q. You also testified before that it is your practice to fill out the logbook at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. You have to remember everything has to be recorded. A. What I'm saying to you is the left-hand side which has the date and time and the address and things, that stuff was probably written and I didn't get a chance to do it then so I went and did it afterwards. So I probably wrote it for that date I probably wrote it in already and then I served it later on or served it before. That is how it probably got out of order that way. Q. So, you may have filled in some of this information before you affected service? A. Not. The only part of the information that was filled out before service is done is the beginning portion which includes the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DENJAMIN LAMB case. Q. The caption of the case, the title of the case? A. Other than the Defendant you're saying? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of that. Q. So, the other logbooks that you have been keeping since 1999, you no longer can find, they also do not have the name of the case in any of the entries? A. No. MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. Q. You also testified before that it is your practice to fill out the logbook at the time of service, right, within minutes after you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. You have to remember everything has to be recorded. A. What I'm saying to you is the left-hand side which has the date and time and the address and things, that stuff was probably written and I didn't get a chance to do it then so I went and did it afterwards. So I probably wrote it for that date I probably wrote it in already and then I served it later on or served it before. That is how it probably got out of order that way. Q. So, you may have filled in some of this information before you affected service? A. Not. The only part of the information that was filled out before service is done is the beginning portion which includes the address, the name of the Defendant and the court
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DENJAMIN LAMB case. Q. The caption of the case, the title of the case? A. Other than the Defendant you're saying? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of that. Q. So, the other logbooks that you have been keeping since 1999, you no longer can find, they also do not have the name of the case in any of the entries? A. No. MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. Q. You also testified before that it is your practice to fill out the logbook at the time of service, right, within minutes after you affect service you fill out the logbook in your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. You have to remember everything has to be recorded. A. What I'm saying to you is the left-hand side which has the date and time and the address and things, that stuff was probably written and I didn't get a chance to do it then so I went and did it afterwards. So I probably wrote it for that date I probably wrote it in already and then I served it later on or served it before. That is how it probably got out of order that way. Q. So, you may have filled in some of this information before you affected service? A. Not. The only part of the information that was filled out before service is done is the beginning portion which includes the address, the name of the Defendant and the court and index numbers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DENJAMIN LAMB case. Q. The caption of the case, the title of the case? A. Other than the Defendant you're saying? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of that. Q. So, the other logbooks that you have been keeping since 1999, you no longer can find, they also do not have the name of the case in any of the entries? A. No. MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. Q. You also testified before that it is your practice to fill out the logbook at the time of service, right, within minutes after you affect service you fill out the logbook in your car, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. You have to remember everything has to be recorded. A. What I'm saying to you is the left-hand side which has the date and time and the address and things, that stuff was probably written and I didn't get a chance to do it then so I went and did it afterwards. So I probably wrote it for that date I probably wrote it in already and then I served it later on or served it before. That is how it probably got out of order that way. Q. So, you may have filled in some of this information before you affected service? A. Not. The only part of the information that was filled out before service is done is the beginning portion which includes the address, the name of the Defendant and the court and index numbers. Q. So, is that your general practice
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	DENJAMIN LAMB case. Q. The caption of the case, the title of the case? A. Other than the Defendant you're saying? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of that. Q. So, the other logbooks that you have been keeping since 1999, you no longer can find, they also do not have the name of the case in any of the entries? A. No. MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. Q. You also testified before that it is your practice to fill out the logbook at the time of service, right, within minutes after you affect service you fill out the logbook in your car, right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. You have to remember everything has to be recorded. A. What I'm saying to you is the left-hand side which has the date and time and the address and things, that stuff was probably written and I didn't get a chance to do it then so I went and did it afterwards. So I probably wrote it for that date I probably wrote it in already and then I served it later on or served it before. That is how it probably got out of order that way. Q. So, you may have filled in some of this information before you affected service? A. Not. The only part of the information that was filled out before service is done is the beginning portion which includes the address, the name of the Defendant and the court and index numbers. Q. So, is that your general practice to just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DENJAMIN LAMB case. Q. The caption of the case, the title of the case? A. Other than the Defendant you're saying? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of that. Q. So, the other logbooks that you have been keeping since 1999, you no longer can find, they also do not have the name of the case in any of the entries? A. No. MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. Q. You also testified before that it is your practice to fill out the logbook at the time of service, right, within minutes after you affect service you fill out the logbook in your car, right? A. Yes. Q. So the prior page that we were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. You have to remember everything has to be recorded. A. What I'm saying to you is the left-hand side which has the date and time and the address and things, that stuff was probably written and I didn't get a chance to do it then so I went and did it afterwards. So I probably wrote it for that date I probably wrote it in already and then I served it later on or served it before. That is how it probably got out of order that way. Q. So, you may have filled in some of this information before you affected service? A. Not. The only part of the information that was filled out before service is done is the beginning portion which includes the address, the name of the Defendant and the court and index numbers. Q. So, is that your general practice to just A. It is not a general practice, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DENJAMIN LAMB case. Q. The caption of the case, the title of the case? A. Other than the Defendant you're saying? Q. Yes. A. No, I wasn't aware of that. Q. So, the other logbooks that you have been keeping since 1999, you no longer can find, they also do not have the name of the case in any of the entries? A. No. MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. Q. You also testified before that it is your practice to fill out the logbook at the time of service, right, within minutes after you affect service you fill out the logbook in your car, right? A. Yes. Q. So the prior page that we were looking at was page 12 where there were those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. You have to remember everything has to be recorded. A. What I'm saying to you is the left-hand side which has the date and time and the address and things, that stuff was probably written and I didn't get a chance to do it then so I went and did it afterwards. So I probably wrote it for that date I probably wrote it in already and then I served it later on or served it before. That is how it probably got out of order that way. Q. So, you may have filled in some of this information before you affected service? A. Not. The only part of the information that was filled out before service is done is the beginning portion which includes the address, the name of the Defendant and the court and index numbers. Q. So, is that your general practice to just A. It is not a general practice, but it is what happened.

37 (Pages 142 to 145)

	Page 146		Page 148
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	
2	then do you remember what day you might have	2	BENJAMIN LAMB
3	filled that out?	3	from the entire year, all of last year. These are things that were done before before the new
4	A. No, I don't remember what day.	4	year came in and a little bit later things started
5	Like I explained earlier, sometimes I go do	5	to get a little clearer, but I had to get it back
6	certain days and I may get it done and I may not.	6	together so I don't have a problem with it, this
7	And I may have filled it in on the day that I was	7	stuff. But this came about so you happen to see
8	doing it and I didn't get around to doing until	8	it the way it is.
9	later on.	9	Q. If you could turn to page 9 in your
10	Q. On the date on the far left-hand	10	logbook.
11	list or far left-hand column reflects the actual	11	(Lamb Exhibit 5 for identification,
12	date that you did do the service?	12	Page 9 of Mr. Lamb's logbook.)
13	A. Exactly.	13	Q. If you could compare the photocopy
14	Q. For that line?	14	of page 9 with your logbook and just confirm that
15	A. Exactly.	15	it is the same. Does that photocopy reflect your
16	Q. And you also filled out the exact	16	logbook?
17	time that you did it?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. Exactly.	18	Q. This is Lamb 11?
19	Q. And then you filled in the	19	MR. SKLAR: 11?
20	information about who you served at that time as	20	MS. COFFEY: I'm sorry, 5.
21	well?	21	Q. Do you see, Mr. Lamb, at the top of
22	A. Exactly. Hold on, at what time?	22	page 9 on the right there is an exhibit tab that
23	Q. Well, you tell me, you just asked	23	says Plaintiff's 2?
24	me	24	A. Yes.
25	MR. SKLAR: Hold on.	25	Q. Can you tell me what that is?
	Page 147		Page 149
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	Q. When did you fill in the columns on	2	A. It is from a Traverse Hearing.
3	the right-hand page regarding who is served?	3	Q. When was that Traverse Hearing?
4	A. When the pay was served.	4	A. I don't remember when it was right
5	Q. The time that you wrote down and	5	now.
6	the date that you wrote down, those are written	6	Q. Was it in 2011?
7	down at the same time that you entered the names	7	A. I don't remember. Yes it had to be
8	and descriptions of people?	8	2011. Because on this page it is 2010.
9	A. Exactly.	9	Q. Do you know which entry the
10	Q. Is it your testimony that you don't	10	Traverse Hearing is about?
11	always fill out your logbook fully after doing the	11	A. I don't remember offhand right
12	service?	12	now.
13	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.	13	Q. Do you remember what court you were
14	A. It is not a practice, no. It has	14	in?
15	happened, but it is not a practice.	15	A. I think it was a civil case.
16	Q. How often does it happen?	16	Q. Do you remember what borough
17	A. It doesn't happen regularly now.	17	though?
18	It happened before when things got hectic and I	18	A. I think it was the Bronx.
19	had things going on, but since then, no.	19	Q. Did you testify at that hearing?
20	Q. Since when, what period of time was	20	A. Yes.
21	that happening?	21	Q. What did you testify about?
22	A. This was all happening, like I	22	A. I think it was a lady saying that
23	said, I had personal issues and things going on	23	she didn't receive the papers or something like
24	and sometimes I had a heavy workload and sometimes	24	that, she didn't get them.
25	not a heavy workload, depending what was going on	25	Q. Do you remember what law firm was

38 (Pages 146 to 149)

Page 150 Page 152 BENJAMIN LAMB BENJAMIN LAMB representing the Plaintiff? with serving process? 2 3 Not offhand, I don't remember. 3 Α. Α. What does contemporaneously mean? Q. Do you remember the name of the About the same time that you 5 attorney? perform service, you don't record that service in your logbook? 6 Α. There aren't that many entries on MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. 8 this page, so just reading through them doesn't Actually it is not that it was a 9 jog your memory as to what case it was? 9 practice, but that is what was done. Not offhand, no. Can you explain what you mean by 1.0 Α. 1.0 11 At the bottom of the page 9 there 11 12 are blank lines with lines drawn through them. 12 What I mean by that, where I had 1.3 Can you explain what that is? 1.3 worksheets, and I could sometimes get around 14 14 having to put it in right then and there, I could Α. Again, I was supposed to put these do it after fact, that is what I would do, I would 15 entries in later and after I wasn't able to put 15 16 them back in because the car being broken into and 16 put it in after the fact to save time so I could 17 stuff being stolen, I put these lines because it 17 get more work done. 18 was showing there was nothing that I could put 18 Don't you always have worksheets? 19 there and it was blank spaces. Instead of being 19 There was worksheets only for 20 questioned about the blank spaces there was 20 consumer debt and worksheets for everything came 2.1 nothing there, I put the lines across. 2.1 after the fact. At this point there were not 22 What does your car having been 22 worksheets on everything. 23 broken into have to do with this? 23 When were you doing -- when you didn't have worksheets for everything, did you 2.4 Information that I needed -- as a 2.4 25 matter of fact this wasn't even about the car 25 record your entry at the same time as doing the Page 153 Page 151 1 BENJAMIN LAMB BENJAMIN LAMB 2 being broken into. This was after I got kicked service? out of the house. This information was in the 3 3 When I didn't have worksheets, yes, 4 house. 4 T did. Q. What do you mean by this So for consumer debt cases where you had worksheets, you might not record the information? 6 information right at that same time that you did 7 Α. This is, again, worksheets that I 7 8 had to fill information out on, I had to put the the service? 9 information in the book. 9 Α. Not all the time. 10 So the worksheets were in your home 10 And now that you have worksheets 11 and you got kicked out of your home and didn't 11 for all service, you can wait to enter information 12 have access to worksheets? into your logbooks? 13 I didn't have access to anything, I 13 I can, but I don't. 14 wasn't allowed back in the home. 14 But you have because we are looking 15 Why didn't you enter the 15 at entries in your logbook when you just testified that you could wait and you didn't have anything information from the worksheets into your logbook 16 16 17 at the time that you did service? 17 pressing? 18 Like I said, I being at the time I 18 I did. I don't anymore. 19 had work sheets I could put that stuff in after 19 You mentioned some personal issues that have affected your ability to do your job. 2.0 the fact. It wasn't anything that was going on 2.0 21 that was detrimental that I had to put it in right 21 Can you describe what those personal issues are? 22 MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. I 22 then and there. I could have done it after the 23 2.3 fact. I would work and put it in afterwards. instruct him not to answer. This doesn't 24 have anything to do -- by counsel, domestic 24 It is your testimony that you don't 25 complete entries in the logbook contemporaneously issues and has nothing to do with this case

39 (Pages 150 to 153)

	Page 154		Page 156
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	and nothing to do with his ability to do his	2	A. Why would they be all over the
3	job and so, next question.	3	place?
4	MS. COFFEY: He did testify whatever	4	MR. SKLAR: You can't ask her
5	is going on has affected his ability to do	5	questions. You can only can answer her
6	his job.	6	questions.
7	MR. SKLAR: To access pieces of	7	A. They are in a bag because I don't
8	paper.	8	need to have it all over the place. I put it in a
9	MS. COFFEY: I believe he also	9	
10	testified that it affected his ability to	10	bag and put it to the side.
11	•		Q. After the first time that your
	record things in chronological order as well.	11	logbook was stolen, did you consider maybe
12	We are going to take a quick break.	12	bringing it into your home at night with you?
13	(Recess taken.)	13	A. I did bring things in the house,
14	MR. SKLAR: I with would like to note	14	and it got cluttered and I had to move things back
15	we are back ready to go 42 minutes after the	15	out. Nobody can predict that they are going to
16	short break. I hope and trust everyone is	16	break in your car.
17	okay, no medical emergencies, if we could	17	Q. You testified before that you
18	proceed a little bit quicker it will be most	18	photocopied your logbook and attach it to your
19	helpful.	19	bill to get paid at Samserv?
20	BY MS. COFFEY:	20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Mr. Lamb, just a couple of follow	21	Q. When logbooks were stolen, were you
22	up questions about your car and the unfortunate	22	able to get paid from Samserv?
23	incident where items were stolen from your car.	23	A. Yes, this all happen after the
24	In addition to your logbooks, do	24	fact, these are old books that you're talking
25	you recall what else was stolen from your car?	25	about.
	Page 155		Page 157
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	A. My son's bike was stolen. My	2	Q. These are all old books?
3	digital camera was stolen. I had two or three	3	A. Yes.
4	different game systems that were in there that	4	Q. So, a logbook that you were
5	were stolen. Clothing was stolen.	5	currently using at the time the vehicle was broken
6	Q. Is that one of the incidents?	6	into was never stolen?
7	A. This is in all the incidents,	7	A. I would keep it with me. That
8	different things were taken each time. Whatever	8	wasn't the case, no.
9	was worth of value was stolen.	9	Q. Just to clarify, there are still
10	Q. Were items stolen from your trunk	10	some logs at your former residence; is that right?
11	as well or just inside the car?	11	A. No, that is not right.
12	A. It wasn't stolen from the trunk	12	Q. No, it is not right?
13	because everything was inside the car or it was	13	A. I don't know what is at my former
14	like the only car I had a regular car that was	14	residence right now. I was made not to go back in
15	broken into was a Volkswagon, they stole the radio	15	there. I don't know. I know there was a eviction
16	and things like that. The other cars that I had	16	process that took place, if there is anything in
17	were broken into were trucks and minivan.	17	there I have no idea. If nothing is in there I
18	Q. There were three different	18	don't know.
19	vehicles?	19	Q. When you left your residence, were
20	A. Three or four different vehicles	20	there logbooks at your home?
21	broken into.	21	A. No, the only thing that I remember
22	Q. You testified before that you kept	22	being there when I left was some paperwork.
23	your logbooks in a bag?	23	Q. Paperwork for work?
24	A. They were in bags, yes.	24	A. As far as like the worksheets and
25	Q. Why were they kept in bags?	25	things that I had to put in the book or things

40 (Pages 154 to 157)

```
Page 158
                                                                                                        Page 160
                        BENJAMIN LAMB
                                                                                  BENJAMIN LAMB
     related to -- things like that, I don't remember
                                                               up here. I did this one personal or I don't do
2
 3
     any logbooks being in there, I'm not sure about
                                                               that. If I went back to I could say this is what
                                                               it is, but offhand, I don't know.
 5
           Q.
                   Thank you for clarifying those
                                                           5
                                                                      Q.
                                                                             Just to clarify, when you receive
     things.
                                                               assignments from Samserv, each assignment should
 6
                                                           6
                   Am I correct that in New York you
                                                               equal one affidavit of service, right?
 8
     can do service personally, by substitute service
                                                                             MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. You
     and by what is known as nail and mail?
9
                                                           9
                                                                      can answer.
                                                                            If you actually -- no. If I think
1.0
                   That is right.
                                                          10
11
                  Do you tend to serve people by one
                                                          11
                                                               what you're asking me is that it should be one
12
     form of service more than the other?
                                                          12
                                                               affidavit for each -- just one affidavit for that
                                                               service, that service.
1.3
                   MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. You
                                                          13
14
                                                          14
                                                                      Ο.
                                                                            For each assignment?
            can answer.
15
                  I mean I serve papers however I can
                                                          15
                                                                             I mean, I don't really know if you --
16
     serve it is how I serve it. However this happens
                                                          16
                                                               I don't know what you mean, there are, sometimes
17
     it happens. It is how I serve it.
                                                          17
                                                               there are multiple Defendants on one assignment.
18
                  So, would you say you serve them
                                                          18
                                                               So I don't know.
           Q.
                                                                             That is a good point. So, you
19
     all equally?
                                                          19
                                                                      Q.
20
                                                          20
                                                               might have one assignment and there would be more
                   MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.
                                                          21
                                                               than one affidavit of service?
2.1
                  I just explained that I serve the
22
     paper however it happens, it is however it
23
     happens. I will not say it is all equal, I don't
                                                          23
                                                                             And in that instance would you get
                                                          24
                                                               paid for each Defendant, for serving each
2.4
25
                  Do you ever serve by nail and mail?
                                                          25
           ο.
                                                               Defendant?
                                             Page 159
                                                                                                       Page 161
 1
                        BENJAMIN LAMB
                                                                                  BENJAMIN LAMB
                                                                             That would depend on if that is how
 2
                   I have.
 3
            Q.
                  Do you know how many times you
                                                               I got paid -- the way that I understand I get paid
 4
     have?
                                                               based on how he gets paid for the service. How
           Α.
                   If I can tell you that, I can tell
                                                               Mr. Mlotok gets paid. So if Mr. Mlotok gets paid
     you the rest.
                                                               for each Defendant, then I'm sure based on what I
 6
                                                               would understand, he would pay me for each
 7
           Ο.
                   Can you tell me how many times you
 8
     have served by nail and mail in the last month?
                                                               Defendant. If he doesn't, I get paid for what I
 9
                   Not offhand, no.
                                                           9
                                                               get paid for what he gets paid.
10
                  But you believe you have served by
                                                                             You testified before that you get
           Ο.
                                                          10
11
     nail and mail in the past month?
                                                          11
                                                               paid per paper, so, generally speaking is a paper
12
                                                               per case or per Defendant?
                   Yes, I have.
                                                          12
13
                  You do serve people by personal
                                                          13
                                                                             Generally speaking you're right,
           Q.
14
     service?
                                                          14
                                                               that would be the case. Like I said also, if
15
                   Yes, I do.
                                                          15
                                                               there is multiple Defendants for the same case it
16
           Ο.
                  Do you serve people personally more
                                                          16
                                                               is not always the way I would get paid for the
17
     often than you served people by substitute
                                                          17
                                                               extra Defendants that go along.
18
                                                          18
                                                                             When there are multiple Defendants
19
            Α.
                  You asked me the same question, I
                                                          19
                                                               your pay rate can vary depending on how Mr. Mlotok
                                                               is paid?
2.0
     don't know. I don't keep a record of that. I
                                                          2.0
21
     just do it.
                                                          21
                                                                              Right.
                                                          22
22
           Q.
                  Technically you do keep a record?
                                                                      Q.
                                                                             There is also a possibility that
                                                          23
2.3
                  I mean I do keep a record. Look, I
                                                               you can't affect service on assignment and so
                                                               there would be no particular affidavit of service,
24
     said I don't refer back to the notes that I did, I
                                                          24
25
    put the information in. I'm not keeping a record
                                                               right?
```

41 (Pages 158 to 161)

	Page 162		Page 164
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	A. No.	2	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. You
3	Q. No, that is not true?	3	can answer.
4	A. No, I can't give an affidavit of	4	A. I don't understand what you mean by
5	service if I don't serve the paper.	5	concerned about it.
6	Q. I think we agree on that.	6	Q. When you seen affidavits you're
7	Generally speaking the numbers of assignments and	7	swearing that the information in the affidavit is
8	the numbers of affidavits should generally match	8	true, right?
9	up?	9	A. Right.
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. So, are you concerned that there is
11	Q. With the exceptions that we just	11	information that may not be accurate and you're
12	talked about?	12	signing it anyway?
13	A. Right, okay.	13	A. Actually, no. I'm not really. I
14	Q. So you testified before that you	14	really wasn't worried about the fact about it not
15	reviewed the affidavits of service that you sign	15	being accurate, no.
16	in Mr. Mlotok's office, right, but you don't check	16	Q. And you know that the affidavits
17	your logbook when you're checking the affidavits	17	are then filed in the courts, right? We talked
18	of service?	1.8	about that before.
19	A. Right.	19	A. Right, we did.
20	Q. Because, the service was usually	20	Q. And do you know that falsely
21	done recently or recently to when you're signing	21	signing or signing something that is false that
22	those affidavits, so, you recall the particular	22	you swear to be true could be considered perjury?
23	instances of service, right?	23	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.
24	A. Recently as in what, like what?	24	A. I think I kind of understand what
25	You're saying words you have been saying things	25	you're saying, but in that particular instance I
		_	
	Page 163		Page 165
1	Page 163	1	Page 165
1 2		1 2	
	BENJAMIN LAMB		BENJAMIN LAMB
2	BENJAMIN LAMB that I didn't say. I need to understand what you	2	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	BENJAMIN LAMB that I didn't say. I need to understand what you you're saying.	2	BENJAMIN LAMB didn't I mean you're saying basically if there was a typo and I signed it, then I'm lying?
2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB that I didn't say. I need to understand what you you're saying. Q. Maybe you can explain to me?	2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB didn't I mean you're saying basically if there was a typo and I signed it, then I'm lying? Is that what you're saying?
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB that I didn't say. I need to understand what you you're saying. Q. Maybe you can explain to me? A. You have to explain to me first.	2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB didn't I mean you're saying basically if there was a typo and I signed it, then I'm lying? Is that what you're saying? Q. I'm not the person who would make
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB that I didn't say. I need to understand what you you're saying. Q. Maybe you can explain to me? A. You have to explain to me first. MR. SKLAR: Let her ask the question.	2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB didn't I mean you're saying basically if there was a typo and I signed it, then I'm lying? Is that what you're saying? Q. I'm not the person who would make that decision. I'm just asking.
2 3 4 5 6 7	BENJAMIN LAMB that I didn't say. I need to understand what you you're saying. Q. Maybe you can explain to me? A. You have to explain to me first. MR. SKLAR: Let her ask the question. If you don't understand the question she will	2 3 4 5 6 7	BENJAMIN LAMB didn't I mean you're saying basically if there was a typo and I signed it, then I'm lying? Is that what you're saying? Q. I'm not the person who would make that decision. I'm just asking. A. That is the question that you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB that I didn't say. I need to understand what you you're saying. Q. Maybe you can explain to me? A. You have to explain to me first. MR. SKLAR: Let her ask the question. If you don't understand the question she will do a great job rephrasing or whatever needs	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB didn't I mean you're saying basically if there was a typo and I signed it, then I'm lying? Is that what you're saying? Q. I'm not the person who would make that decision. I'm just asking. A. That is the question that you're asking. I'm asking if that is what you're saying.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB that I didn't say. I need to understand what you you're saying. Q. Maybe you can explain to me? A. You have to explain to me first. MR. SKLAR: Let her ask the question. If you don't understand the question she will do a great job rephrasing or whatever needs to be done.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB didn't I mean you're saying basically if there was a typo and I signed it, then I'm lying? Is that what you're saying? Q. I'm not the person who would make that decision. I'm just asking. A. That is the question that you're asking. I'm asking if that is what you're saying. Q. I'm asking if you understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB that I didn't say. I need to understand what you you're saying. Q. Maybe you can explain to me? A. You have to explain to me first. MR. SKLAR: Let her ask the question. If you don't understand the question she will do a great job rephrasing or whatever needs to be done. Q. Maybe if you can clarify with me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB didn't I mean you're saying basically if there was a typo and I signed it, then I'm lying? Is that what you're saying? Q. I'm not the person who would make that decision. I'm just asking. A. That is the question that you're asking. I'm asking if that is what you're saying. Q. I'm asking if you understand signing something false can be considered perjury?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB that I didn't say. I need to understand what you you're saying. Q. Maybe you can explain to me? A. You have to explain to me first. MR. SKLAR: Let her ask the question. If you don't understand the question she will do a great job rephrasing or whatever needs to be done. Q. Maybe if you can clarify with me why you don't review your logbook when you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB didn't I mean you're saying basically if there was a typo and I signed it, then I'm lying? Is that what you're saying? Q. I'm not the person who would make that decision. I'm just asking. A. That is the question that you're asking. I'm asking if that is what you're saying. Q. I'm asking if you understand signing something false can be considered perjury? A. And I'm asking you again, are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB that I didn't say. I need to understand what you you're saying. Q. Maybe you can explain to me? A. You have to explain to me first. MR. SKLAR: Let her ask the question. If you don't understand the question she will do a great job rephrasing or whatever needs to be done. Q. Maybe if you can clarify with me why you don't review your logbook when you're reviewing the affidavit of service?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB didn't I mean you're saying basically if there was a typo and I signed it, then I'm lying? Is that what you're saying? Q. I'm not the person who would make that decision. I'm just asking. A. That is the question that you're asking. I'm asking if that is what you're saying. Q. I'm asking if you understand signing something false can be considered perjury? A. And I'm asking you again, are you asking me if I signed a piece of paper and there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB that I didn't say. I need to understand what you you're saying. Q. Maybe you can explain to me? A. You have to explain to me first. MR. SKLAR: Let her ask the question. If you don't understand the question she will do a great job rephrasing or whatever needs to be done. Q. Maybe if you can clarify with me why you don't review your logbook when you're reviewing the affidavit of service? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BENJAMIN LAMB didn't I mean you're saying basically if there was a typo and I signed it, then I'm lying? Is that what you're saying? Q. I'm not the person who would make that decision. I'm just asking. A. That is the question that you're asking. I'm asking if that is what you're saying. Q. I'm asking if you understand signing something false can be considered perjury? A. And I'm asking you again, are you asking me if I signed a piece of paper and there was a typo, that I'm lying?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB that I didn't say. I need to understand what you you're saying. Q. Maybe you can explain to me? A. You have to explain to me first. MR. SKLAR: Let her ask the question. If you don't understand the question she will do a great job rephrasing or whatever needs to be done. Q. Maybe if you can clarify with me why you don't review your logbook when you're reviewing the affidavit of service? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. You can answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB didn't I mean you're saying basically if there was a typo and I signed it, then I'm lying? Is that what you're saying? Q. I'm not the person who would make that decision. I'm just asking. A. That is the question that you're asking. I'm asking if that is what you're saying. Q. I'm asking if you understand signing something false can be considered perjury? A. And I'm asking you again, are you asking me if I signed a piece of paper and there was a typo, that I'm lying? Q. Do you think there are any error in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB that I didn't say. I need to understand what you you're saying. Q. Maybe you can explain to me? A. You have to explain to me first. MR. SKLAR: Let her ask the question. If you don't understand the question she will do a great job rephrasing or whatever needs to be done. Q. Maybe if you can clarify with me why you don't review your logbook when you're reviewing the affidavit of service? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. You can answer. A. I just don't review my logbook. There is not particular reason why. Like I said, a lot times the service is not that far in between	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB didn't I mean you're saying basically if there was a typo and I signed it, then I'm lying? Is that what you're saying? Q. I'm not the person who would make that decision. I'm just asking. A. That is the question that you're asking. I'm asking if that is what you're saying. Q. I'm asking if you understand signing something false can be considered perjury? A. And I'm asking you again, are you asking me if I signed a piece of paper and there was a typo, that I'm lying? Q. Do you think there are any error in the affidavits of service that you signed? The only errors are typos, is that your testimony? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BENJAMIN LAMB that I didn't say. I need to understand what you you're saying. Q. Maybe you can explain to me? A. You have to explain to me first. MR. SKLAR: Let her ask the question. If you don't understand the question she will do a great job rephrasing or whatever needs to be done. Q. Maybe if you can clarify with me why you don't review your logbook when you're reviewing the affidavit of service? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. You can answer. A. I just don't review my logbook. There is not particular reason why. Like I said, a lot times the service is not that far in between from the time I did it so but I also explained	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BENJAMIN LAMB didn't I mean you're saying basically if there was a typo and I signed it, then I'm lying? Is that what you're saying? Q. I'm not the person who would make that decision. I'm just asking. A. That is the question that you're asking. I'm asking if that is what you're saying. Q. I'm asking if you understand signing something false can be considered perjury? A. And I'm asking you again, are you asking me if I signed a piece of paper and there was a typo, that I'm lying? Q. Do you think there are any error in the affidavits of service that you signed? The only errors are typos, is that your testimony? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Would it be the only the would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB that I didn't say. I need to understand what you you're saying. Q. Maybe you can explain to me? A. You have to explain to me first. MR. SKLAR: Let her ask the question. If you don't understand the question she will do a great job rephrasing or whatever needs to be done. Q. Maybe if you can clarify with me why you don't review your logbook when you're reviewing the affidavit of service? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. You can answer. A. I just don't review my logbook. There is not particular reason why. Like I said, a lot times the service is not that far in between from the time I did it so but I also explained sometimes I don't always look over them as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB didn't I mean you're saying basically if there was a typo and I signed it, then I'm lying? Is that what you're saying? Q. I'm not the person who would make that decision. I'm just asking. A. That is the question that you're asking. I'm asking if that is what you're saying. Q. I'm asking if you understand signing something false can be considered perjury? A. And I'm asking you again, are you asking me if I signed a piece of paper and there was a typo, that I'm lying? Q. Do you think there are any error in the affidavits of service that you signed? The only errors are typos, is that your testimony? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Would it be the only the would the only errors be typos, yes, it would be.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BENJAMIN LAMB that I didn't say. I need to understand what you you're saying. Q. Maybe you can explain to me? A. You have to explain to me first. MR. SKLAR: Let her ask the question. If you don't understand the question she will do a great job rephrasing or whatever needs to be done. Q. Maybe if you can clarify with me why you don't review your logbook when you're reviewing the affidavit of service? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. You can answer. A. I just don't review my logbook. There is not particular reason why. Like I said, a lot times the service is not that far in between from the time I did it so but I also explained sometimes I don't always look over them as thoroughly as I should.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BENJAMIN LAMB didn't I mean you're saying basically if there was a typo and I signed it, then I'm lying? Is that what you're saying? Q. I'm not the person who would make that decision. I'm just asking. A. That is the question that you're asking. I'm asking if that is what you're saying. Q. I'm asking if you understand signing something false can be considered perjury? A. And I'm asking you again, are you asking me if I signed a piece of paper and there was a typo, that I'm lying? Q. Do you think there are any error in the affidavits of service that you signed? The only errors are typos, is that your testimony? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Would it be the only the would the only errors be typos, yes, it would be. Q. Do you have any estimates on how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB that I didn't say. I need to understand what you you're saying. Q. Maybe you can explain to me? A. You have to explain to me first. MR. SKLAR: Let her ask the question. If you don't understand the question she will do a great job rephrasing or whatever needs to be done. Q. Maybe if you can clarify with me why you don't review your logbook when you're reviewing the affidavit of service? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. You can answer. A. I just don't review my logbook. There is not particular reason why. Like I said, a lot times the service is not that far in between from the time I did it so but I also explained sometimes I don't always look over them as thoroughly as I should. Q. Have you ever been concerned about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB didn't I mean you're saying basically if there was a typo and I signed it, then I'm lying? Is that what you're saying? Q. I'm not the person who would make that decision. I'm just asking. A. That is the question that you're asking. I'm asking if that is what you're saying. Q. I'm asking if you understand signing something false can be considered perjury? A. And I'm asking you again, are you asking me if I signed a piece of paper and there was a typo, that I'm lying? Q. Do you think there are any error in the affidavits of service that you signed? The only errors are typos, is that your testimony? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Would it be the only the would the only errors be typos, yes, it would be. Q. Do you have any estimates on how many services you make on a regular basis on a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB that I didn't say. I need to understand what you you're saying. Q. Maybe you can explain to me? A. You have to explain to me first. MR. SKLAR: Let her ask the question. If you don't understand the question she will do a great job rephrasing or whatever needs to be done. Q. Maybe if you can clarify with me why you don't review your logbook when you're reviewing the affidavit of service? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. You can answer. A. I just don't review my logbook. There is not particular reason why. Like I said, a lot times the service is not that far in between from the time I did it so but I also explained sometimes I don't always look over them as thoroughly as I should. Q. Have you ever been concerned about the fact that Samserv filing affidavits by you,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB didn't I mean you're saying basically if there was a typo and I signed it, then I'm lying? Is that what you're saying? Q. I'm not the person who would make that decision. I'm just asking. A. That is the question that you're asking. I'm asking if that is what you're saying. Q. I'm asking if you understand signing something false can be considered perjury? A. And I'm asking you again, are you asking me if I signed a piece of paper and there was a typo, that I'm lying? Q. Do you think there are any error in the affidavits of service that you signed? The only errors are typos, is that your testimony? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Would it be the only the would the only errors be typos, yes, it would be. Q. Do you have any estimates on how many services you make on a regular basis on a regular day on an average day?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BENJAMIN LAMB that I didn't say. I need to understand what you you're saying. Q. Maybe you can explain to me? A. You have to explain to me first. MR. SKLAR: Let her ask the question. If you don't understand the question she will do a great job rephrasing or whatever needs to be done. Q. Maybe if you can clarify with me why you don't review your logbook when you're reviewing the affidavit of service? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. You can answer. A. I just don't review my logbook. There is not particular reason why. Like I said, a lot times the service is not that far in between from the time I did it so but I also explained sometimes I don't always look over them as thoroughly as I should. Q. Have you ever been concerned about the fact that Samserv filing affidavits by you, these sworn statements that they are filing these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BENJAMIN LAMB didn't I mean you're saying basically if there was a typo and I signed it, then I'm lying? Is that what you're saying? Q. I'm not the person who would make that decision. I'm just asking. A. That is the question that you're asking. I'm asking if that is what you're saying. Q. I'm asking if you understand signing something false can be considered perjury? A. And I'm asking you again, are you asking me if I signed a piece of paper and there was a typo, that I'm lying? Q. Do you think there are any error in the affidavits of service that you signed? The only errors are typos, is that your testimony? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Would it be the only the would the only errors be typos, yes, it would be. Q. Do you have any estimates on how many services you make on a regular basis on a regular day on an average day? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form, asked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB that I didn't say. I need to understand what you you're saying. Q. Maybe you can explain to me? A. You have to explain to me first. MR. SKLAR: Let her ask the question. If you don't understand the question she will do a great job rephrasing or whatever needs to be done. Q. Maybe if you can clarify with me why you don't review your logbook when you're reviewing the affidavit of service? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. You can answer. A. I just don't review my logbook. There is not particular reason why. Like I said, a lot times the service is not that far in between from the time I did it so but I also explained sometimes I don't always look over them as thoroughly as I should. Q. Have you ever been concerned about the fact that Samserv filing affidavits by you,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB didn't I mean you're saying basically if there was a typo and I signed it, then I'm lying? Is that what you're saying? Q. I'm not the person who would make that decision. I'm just asking. A. That is the question that you're asking. I'm asking if that is what you're saying. Q. I'm asking if you understand signing something false can be considered perjury? A. And I'm asking you again, are you asking me if I signed a piece of paper and there was a typo, that I'm lying? Q. Do you think there are any error in the affidavits of service that you signed? The only errors are typos, is that your testimony? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Would it be the only the would the only errors be typos, yes, it would be. Q. Do you have any estimates on how many services you make on a regular basis on a regular day on an average day?

42 (Pages 162 to 165)

	Daga 166		Daga 160
	Page 166		Page 168
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	told you I don't. Some days I have good days and	2	A. If there were a couple of days like
3	some days I have okay days and some days I do	3	that, I'm not really sure of it now, I mean it's a
4	almost nothing.	4	possibility, it may have been that, close to that.
5	Q. Do you know that Samserv's records	5	Over that, I don't know. I'm not going to say it
6	show that on more than 200 days you affected more	6	was a regular basis that I was serving 90 papers a
7	than 30 services?	7	day, no.
8	A. No, I don't know what their records	8	(Lamb Exhibit 6 for identification,
9	show.	9	Affidavit of service from a case LR Credit 14
10	Q. Does that sound plausible?	10	LLC against Marlen Gutierrez.)
11	A. You said on what. Say it again.	11	(Lamb Exhibit 7 for identification,
12	Q. More than 30 services in one day?	12	Affidavit of service in the case LR Credit 14
13	A. Sure.	13	LLC against Carbett Green.)
14	Q. How about more than 40?	14	Q. I show whether you is marked as
15	A. Sure.	15	Lamb Exhibit 6. Do you recognize this document?
16	Q. How about more than 50?	16	A. This particular document, I
17	A. Yes.	17	recognize the document yes, but not this
18	Q. More than 60?	18	particular one, no.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. What do you mean by that?
20	Q. More than 70?	20	A. I mean I know this is an affidavit
21	A. It can be.	21	of service for Samserv.
22	Q. More than 80?	22	Q. Is it an affidavit of service with
23	A. It depends.	23	your signature on it?
24	Q. You think it is possible that or	24	A. Yes, it is.
25	likely that you serve more than 90 services on one	25	Q. What kind of service is alleged on
	Page 167		Page 169
1	BENJAMIN LAMB		
	DENOMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	day?	2	BENJAMIN LAMB this affidavit?
2			
	day?	2	this affidavit?
3	day? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.	2	this affidavit? MR. SKLAR: For the record, Lamb
3	day? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Basically I said it all depends.	2 3 4	this affidavit? MR. SKLAR: For the record, Lamb Exhibit 6 is an affidavit of service from a
3 4 5	day? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Basically I said it all depends. There is a lot of different things that come into	2 3 4 5	this affidavit? MR. SKLAR: For the record, Lamb Exhibit 6 is an affidavit of service from a case LR Credit 14 LLC against Marlen,
3 4 5 6	day? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Basically I said it all depends. There is a lot of different things that come into play. If you serve from the start of the day to	2 3 4 5	this affidavit? MR. SKLAR: For the record, Lamb Exhibit 6 is an affidavit of service from a case LR Credit 14 LLC against Marlen, M-a-r-l-e-n Gutierrez, G-u-t-i-e-r-r-e-z,.
3 4 5 6 7	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Basically I said it all depends. There is a lot of different things that come into play. If you serve from the start of the day to the close of the day, then, you know, I should say	2 3 4 5 6 7	this affidavit? MR. SKLAR: For the record, Lamb Exhibit 6 is an affidavit of service from a case LR Credit 14 LLC against Marlen, M-a-r-l-e-n Gutierrez, G-u-t-i-e-r-r-e-z,. Exhibit 7 is an affidavit of service
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Basically I said it all depends. There is a lot of different things that come into play. If you serve from the start of the day to the close of the day, then, you know, I should say the close of my day, whatever that may be. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this affidavit? MR. SKLAR: For the record, Lamb Exhibit 6 is an affidavit of service from a case LR Credit 14 LLC against Marlen, M-a-r-l-e-n Gutierrez, G-u-t-i-e-r-r-e-z,. Exhibit 7 is an affidavit of service in the case LR Credit 14 LLC Carbett,
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Basically I said it all depends. There is a lot of different things that come into play. If you serve from the start of the day to the close of the day, then, you know, I should say the close of my day, whatever that may be. I could be serving all hours. I serve papers, if I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this affidavit? MR. SKLAR: For the record, Lamb Exhibit 6 is an affidavit of service from a case LR Credit 14 LLC against Marlen, M-a-r-1-e-n Gutierrez, G-u-t-i-e-r-r-e-z,. Exhibit 7 is an affidavit of service in the case LR Credit 14 LLC Carbett, C-a-r-b-e-t-t, Green.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Basically I said it all depends. There is a lot of different things that come into play. If you serve from the start of the day to the close of the day, then, you know, I should say the close of my day, whatever that may be. I could be serving all hours. I serve papers, if I get a groove going and everything is kind of close	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this affidavit? MR. SKLAR: For the record, Lamb Exhibit 6 is an affidavit of service from a case LR Credit 14 LLC against Marlen, M-a-r-l-e-n Gutierrez, G-u-t-i-e-r-r-e-z,. Exhibit 7 is an affidavit of service in the case LR Credit 14 LLC Carbett, C-a-r-b-e-t-t, Green. MS. COFFEY: I hadn't shown him
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Basically I said it all depends. There is a lot of different things that come into play. If you serve from the start of the day to the close of the day, then, you know, I should say the close of my day, whatever that may be. I could be serving all hours. I serve papers, if I get a groove going and everything is kind of close by, sure you can.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this affidavit? MR. SKLAR: For the record, Lamb Exhibit 6 is an affidavit of service from a case LR Credit 14 LLC against Marlen, M-a-r-l-e-n Gutierrez, G-u-t-i-e-r-r-e-z,. Exhibit 7 is an affidavit of service in the case LR Credit 14 LLC Carbett, C-a-r-b-e-t-t, Green. MS. COFFEY: I hadn't shown him Exhibit 7 yet.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Basically I said it all depends. There is a lot of different things that come into play. If you serve from the start of the day to the close of the day, then, you know, I should say the close of my day, whatever that may be. I could be serving all hours. I serve papers, if I get a groove going and everything is kind of close by, sure you can. Q. Do you think that is true for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this affidavit? MR. SKLAR: For the record, Lamb Exhibit 6 is an affidavit of service from a case LR Credit 14 LLC against Marlen, M-a-r-1-e-n Gutierrez, G-u-t-i-e-r-r-e-z,. Exhibit 7 is an affidavit of service in the case LR Credit 14 LLC Carbett, C-a-r-b-e-t-t, Green. MS. COFFEY: I hadn't shown him Exhibit 7 yet. MR. SKLAR: Okay, that's fine.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Basically I said it all depends. There is a lot of different things that come into play. If you serve from the start of the day to the close of the day, then, you know, I should say the close of my day, whatever that may be. I could be serving all hours. I serve papers, if I get a groove going and everything is kind of close by, sure you can. Q. Do you think that is true for specific you're capable of serving more than a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this affidavit? MR. SKLAR: For the record, Lamb Exhibit 6 is an affidavit of service from a case LR Credit 14 LLC against Marlen, M-a-r-1-e-n Gutierrez, G-u-t-i-e-r-r-e-z,. Exhibit 7 is an affidavit of service in the case LR Credit 14 LLC Carbett, C-a-r-b-e-t-t, Green. MS. COFFEY: I hadn't shown him Exhibit 7 yet. MR. SKLAR: Okay, that's fine. Q. I think I had an outstanding
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Basically I said it all depends. There is a lot of different things that come into play. If you serve from the start of the day to the close of the day, then, you know, I should say the close of my day, whatever that may be. I could be serving all hours. I serve papers, if I get a groove going and everything is kind of close by, sure you can. Q. Do you think that is true for specific you're capable of serving more than a hundred in a day?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this affidavit? MR. SKLAR: For the record, Lamb Exhibit 6 is an affidavit of service from a case LR Credit 14 LLC against Marlen, M-a-r-1-e-n Gutierrez, G-u-t-i-e-r-r-e-z,. Exhibit 7 is an affidavit of service in the case LR Credit 14 LLC Carbett, C-a-r-b-e-t-t, Green. MS. COFFEY: I hadn't shown him Exhibit 7 yet. MR. SKLAR: Okay, that's fine. Q. I think I had an outstanding question about what kind of service is alleged in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Basically I said it all depends. There is a lot of different things that come into play. If you serve from the start of the day to the close of the day, then, you know, I should say the close of my day, whatever that may be. I could be serving all hours. I serve papers, if I get a groove going and everything is kind of close by, sure you can. Q. Do you think that is true for specific you're capable of serving more than a hundred in a day? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SKLAR: For the record, Lamb Exhibit 6 is an affidavit of service from a case LR Credit 14 LLC against Marlen, M-a-r-l-e-n Gutierrez, G-u-t-i-e-r-r-e-z,. Exhibit 7 is an affidavit of service in the case LR Credit 14 LLC Carbett, C-a-r-b-e-t-t, Green. MS. COFFEY: I hadn't shown him Exhibit 7 yet. MR. SKLAR: Okay, that's fine. Q. I think I had an outstanding question about what kind of service is alleged in this affidavit?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Basically I said it all depends. There is a lot of different things that come into play. If you serve from the start of the day to the close of the day, then, you know, I should say the close of my day, whatever that may be. I could be serving all hours. I serve papers, if I get a groove going and everything is kind of close by, sure you can. Q. Do you think that is true for specific you're capable of serving more than a hundred in a day? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form, you can answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SKLAR: For the record, Lamb Exhibit 6 is an affidavit of service from a case LR Credit 14 LLC against Marlen, M-a-r-l-e-n Gutierrez, G-u-t-i-e-r-r-e-z,. Exhibit 7 is an affidavit of service in the case LR Credit 14 LLC Carbett, C-a-r-b-e-t-t, Green. MS. COFFEY: I hadn't shown him Exhibit 7 yet. MR. SKLAR: Okay, that's fine. Q. I think I had an outstanding question about what kind of service is alleged in this affidavit? A. Suitable age service.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Basically I said it all depends. There is a lot of different things that come into play. If you serve from the start of the day to the close of the day, then, you know, I should say the close of my day, whatever that may be. I could be serving all hours. I serve papers, if I get a groove going and everything is kind of close by, sure you can. Q. Do you think that is true for specific you're capable of serving more than a hundred in a day? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form, you can answer. A. I don't know about maybe over a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SKLAR: For the record, Lamb Exhibit 6 is an affidavit of service from a case LR Credit 14 LLC against Marlen, M-a-r-1-e-n Gutierrez, G-u-t-i-e-r-r-e-z,. Exhibit 7 is an affidavit of service in the case LR Credit 14 LLC Carbett, C-a-r-b-e-t-t, Green. MS. COFFEY: I hadn't shown him Exhibit 7 yet. MR. SKLAR: Okay, that's fine. Q. I think I had an outstanding question about what kind of service is alleged in this affidavit? A. Suitable age service. Q. What is the date that the service
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Basically I said it all depends. There is a lot of different things that come into play. If you serve from the start of the day to the close of the day, then, you know, I should say the close of my day, whatever that may be. I could be serving all hours. I serve papers, if I get a groove going and everything is kind of close by, sure you can. Q. Do you think that is true for specific you're capable of serving more than a hundred in a day? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form, you can answer. A. I don't know about maybe over a hundred, close to that, maybe about that, sure you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this affidavit? MR. SKLAR: For the record, Lamb Exhibit 6 is an affidavit of service from a case LR Credit 14 LLC against Marlen, M-a-r-1-e-n Gutierrez, G-u-t-i-e-r-r-e-z,. Exhibit 7 is an affidavit of service in the case LR Credit 14 LLC Carbett, C-a-r-b-e-t-t, Green. MS. COFFEY: I hadn't shown him Exhibit 7 yet. MR. SKLAR: Okay, that's fine. Q. I think I had an outstanding question about what kind of service is alleged in this affidavit? A. Suitable age service. Q. What is the date that the service was affected?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Basically I said it all depends. There is a lot of different things that come into play. If you serve from the start of the day to the close of the day, then, you know, I should say the close of my day, whatever that may be. I could be serving all hours. I serve papers, if I get a groove going and everything is kind of close by, sure you can. Q. Do you think that is true for specific you're capable of serving more than a hundred in a day? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form, you can answer. A. I don't know about maybe over a hundred, close to that, maybe about that, sure you can, depending on what time you start and what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SKLAR: For the record, Lamb Exhibit 6 is an affidavit of service from a case LR Credit 14 LLC against Marlen, M-a-r-1-e-n Gutierrez, G-u-t-i-e-r-r-e-z,. Exhibit 7 is an affidavit of service in the case LR Credit 14 LLC Carbett, C-a-r-b-e-t-t, Green. MS. COFFEY: I hadn't shown him Exhibit 7 yet. MR. SKLAR: Okay, that's fine. Q. I think I had an outstanding question about what kind of service is alleged in this affidavit? A. Suitable age service. Q. What is the date that the service was affected? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. You
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Basically I said it all depends. There is a lot of different things that come into play. If you serve from the start of the day to the close of the day, then, you know, I should say the close of my day, whatever that may be. I could be serving all hours. I serve papers, if I get a groove going and everything is kind of close by, sure you can. Q. Do you think that is true for specific you're capable of serving more than a hundred in a day? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form, you can answer. A. I don't know about maybe over a hundred, close to that, maybe about that, sure you can, depending on what time you start and what time you finish.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SKLAR: For the record, Lamb Exhibit 6 is an affidavit of service from a case LR Credit 14 LLC against Marlen, M-a-r-l-e-n Gutierrez, G-u-t-i-e-r-r-e-z,. Exhibit 7 is an affidavit of service in the case LR Credit 14 LLC Carbett, C-a-r-b-e-t-t, Green. MS. COFFEY: I hadn't shown him Exhibit 7 yet. MR. SKLAR: Okay, that's fine. Q. I think I had an outstanding question about what kind of service is alleged in this affidavit? A. Suitable age service. Q. What is the date that the service was affected? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. You can answer.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Basically I said it all depends. There is a lot of different things that come into play. If you serve from the start of the day to the close of the day, then, you know, I should say the close of my day, whatever that may be. I could be serving all hours. I serve papers, if I get a groove going and everything is kind of close by, sure you can. Q. Do you think that is true for specific you're capable of serving more than a hundred in a day? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form, you can answer. A. I don't know about maybe over a hundred, close to that, maybe about that, sure you can, depending on what time you start and what time you finish. Q. You don't recall how often that may	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SKLAR: For the record, Lamb Exhibit 6 is an affidavit of service from a case LR Credit 14 LLC against Marlen, M-a-r-l-e-n Gutierrez, G-u-t-i-e-r-r-e-z,. Exhibit 7 is an affidavit of service in the case LR Credit 14 LLC Carbett, C-a-r-b-e-t-t, Green. MS. COFFEY: I hadn't shown him Exhibit 7 yet. MR. SKLAR: Okay, that's fine. Q. I think I had an outstanding question about what kind of service is alleged in this affidavit? A. Suitable age service. Q. What is the date that the service was affected? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. You can answer. A. The date says Saturday,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Basically I said it all depends. There is a lot of different things that come into play. If you serve from the start of the day to the close of the day, then, you know, I should say the close of my day, whatever that may be. I could be serving all hours. I serve papers, if I get a groove going and everything is kind of close by, sure you can. Q. Do you think that is true for specific you're capable of serving more than a hundred in a day? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form, you can answer. A. I don't know about maybe over a hundred, close to that, maybe about that, sure you can, depending on what time you start and what time you finish. Q. You don't recall how often that may have happened?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SKLAR: For the record, Lamb Exhibit 6 is an affidavit of service from a case LR Credit 14 LLC against Marlen, M-a-r-1-e-n Gutierrez, G-u-t-i-e-r-r-e-z,. Exhibit 7 is an affidavit of service in the case LR Credit 14 LLC Carbett, C-a-r-b-e-t-t, Green. MS. COFFEY: I hadn't shown him Exhibit 7 yet. MR. SKLAR: Okay, that's fine. Q. I think I had an outstanding question about what kind of service is alleged in this affidavit? A. Suitable age service. Q. What is the date that the service was affected? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. You can answer. A. The date says Saturday, December 8th, 2007.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Basically I said it all depends. There is a lot of different things that come into play. If you serve from the start of the day to the close of the day, then, you know, I should say the close of my day, whatever that may be. I could be serving all hours. I serve papers, if I get a groove going and everything is kind of close by, sure you can. Q. Do you think that is true for specific you're capable of serving more than a hundred in a day? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form, you can answer. A. I don't know about maybe over a hundred, close to that, maybe about that, sure you can, depending on what time you start and what time you finish. Q. You don't recall how often that may have happened? A. As far as what happening?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SKLAR: For the record, Lamb Exhibit 6 is an affidavit of service from a case LR Credit 14 LLC against Marlen, M-a-r-1-e-n Gutierrez, G-u-t-i-e-r-r-e-z,. Exhibit 7 is an affidavit of service in the case LR Credit 14 LLC Carbett, C-a-r-b-e-t-t, Green. MS. COFFEY: I hadn't shown him Exhibit 7 yet. MR. SKLAR: Okay, that's fine. Q. I think I had an outstanding question about what kind of service is alleged in this affidavit? A. Suitable age service. Q. What is the date that the service was affected? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. You can answer. A. The date says Saturday, December 8th, 2007. Q. What time does the affidavit say

43 (Pages 166 to 169)

	Page 170		Page 172
1		1	BENJAMIN LAMB
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	2	Q. What is the address?
2	Q. And you testified that you signed	3	MR. SKLAR: Just to note for the
3	this affidavit and it's a form statement, right?	4	record just to be complete the affidavit does
4	A. Yes.		· ·
5	Q. Now, I will show you Exhibit 7,	5	say at approximately the time of 7:58 a.m.
6	Lamb Exhibit 7 is an affidavit LR Credit 14 versus	6	Q. Did you say what the address is?
7	Carbett Green. What kind of service is described	7	A. 1263 Boyton Avenue.
8	as being affected on this affidavit?	8	Q. And you signed this affidavit,
9	A. Suitable age service.	9	right?
10	Q. What is the date that service was	10	A. Yes.
11	affected?	11	(Lamb Exhibit 9 for identification, LR
12	A. December 8th, 2007.	12	affidavit of service entitled Credit 14
13	Q. What is the time service was	13	versus David Jones.)
14	affected?	14	Q. I show what is a marked as Lamb
15	A. 7:00 a.m.	15	Exhibit 9 which is an LR Credit 14 versus David
16	Q. The address that this service was	16	Jones, affidavit of service. Mr. Lamb, what kind
17	affected?	17	of service is alleged to be affected in this case?
18	A. The address on this one which	18	A. Suitable age.
19	one 7 or 6?	19	Q. What is the date of service?
20	Q. Seven?	20	A. December 8th, 2007.
21	A. Seven is 2979 Edison Avenue.	21	Q. And the time of service?
22	Q. What was the address on Lamb 6	22	A. 7:58 a.m.
23	which is the Gutierrez affidavit of service?	23	Q. What is the address of service?
24	A. 887 Hunts Point Avenue.	24	A. 1817 Story Avenue.
25	Q. So, would you agree that it is not	25	Q. So, do you agree that these are two
	Page 171		Page 173
1	BENJAMIN LAMB		
_		1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	possible to have served process at these two	2	BENJAMIN LAMB affidavits of service that allege service was
2	possible to have served process at these two	2	affidavits of service that allege service was
2	possible to have served process at these two different addresses on the same day at the exact	2 3	affidavits of service that allege service was affected on the same day at the same time at two
2 3 4	possible to have served process at these two different addresses on the same day at the exact same time?	2 3 4	affidavits of service that allege service was affected on the same day at the same time at two different addresses?
2 3 4 5	possible to have served process at these two different addresses on the same day at the exact same time? A. Yes, I would.	2 3 4 5	affidavits of service that allege service was affected on the same day at the same time at two different addresses? MR. SKLAR: Objection. The document
2 3 4 5	possible to have served process at these two different addresses on the same day at the exact same time? A. Yes, I would. Q. Do you have any explanation for why	2 3 4 5	affidavits of service that allege service was affected on the same day at the same time at two different addresses? MR. SKLAR: Objection. The document speaks for themselves, you can answer.
2 3 4 5 6	possible to have served process at these two different addresses on the same day at the exact same time? A. Yes, I would. Q. Do you have any explanation for why these two affidavits of service that you signed	2 3 4 5 6	affidavits of service that allege service was affected on the same day at the same time at two different addresses? MR. SKLAR: Objection. The document speaks for themselves, you can answer. A. Exactly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	possible to have served process at these two different addresses on the same day at the exact same time? A. Yes, I would. Q. Do you have any explanation for why these two affidavits of service that you signed and are sworn to have the same date and time on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	affidavits of service that allege service was affected on the same day at the same time at two different addresses? MR. SKLAR: Objection. The document speaks for themselves, you can answer. A. Exactly. Q. And again, it would be impossible
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	possible to have served process at these two different addresses on the same day at the exact same time? A. Yes, I would. Q. Do you have any explanation for why these two affidavits of service that you signed and are sworn to have the same date and time on them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	affidavits of service that allege service was affected on the same day at the same time at two different addresses? MR. SKLAR: Objection. The document speaks for themselves, you can answer. A. Exactly. Q. And again, it would be impossible to serve two people at these two different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	possible to have served process at these two different addresses on the same day at the exact same time? A. Yes, I would. Q. Do you have any explanation for why these two affidavits of service that you signed and are sworn to have the same date and time on them? A. The only thing that I could give	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	affidavits of service that allege service was affected on the same day at the same time at two different addresses? MR. SKLAR: Objection. The document speaks for themselves, you can answer. A. Exactly. Q. And again, it would be impossible to serve two people at these two different addresses at the same time, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	possible to have served process at these two different addresses on the same day at the exact same time? A. Yes, I would. Q. Do you have any explanation for why these two affidavits of service that you signed and are sworn to have the same date and time on them? A. The only thing that I could give you for an explanation, it's a typo.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	affidavits of service that allege service was affected on the same day at the same time at two different addresses? MR. SKLAR: Objection. The document speaks for themselves, you can answer. A. Exactly. Q. And again, it would be impossible to serve two people at these two different addresses at the same time, correct? A. Exactly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	possible to have served process at these two different addresses on the same day at the exact same time? A. Yes, I would. Q. Do you have any explanation for why these two affidavits of service that you signed and are sworn to have the same date and time on them? A. The only thing that I could give you for an explanation, it's a typo. Typographical error.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	affidavits of service that allege service was affected on the same day at the same time at two different addresses? MR. SKLAR: Objection. The document speaks for themselves, you can answer. A. Exactly. Q. And again, it would be impossible to serve two people at these two different addresses at the same time, correct? A. Exactly. Q. Is it your testimony that the only
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	possible to have served process at these two different addresses on the same day at the exact same time? A. Yes, I would. Q. Do you have any explanation for why these two affidavits of service that you signed and are sworn to have the same date and time on them? A. The only thing that I could give you for an explanation, it's a typo. Typographical error. (Lamb Exhibit 8 for identification,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	affidavits of service that allege service was affected on the same day at the same time at two different addresses? MR. SKLAR: Objection. The document speaks for themselves, you can answer. A. Exactly. Q. And again, it would be impossible to serve two people at these two different addresses at the same time, correct? A. Exactly. Q. Is it your testimony that the only explanation for the occurrence of two affidavits
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	possible to have served process at these two different addresses on the same day at the exact same time? A. Yes, I would. Q. Do you have any explanation for why these two affidavits of service that you signed and are sworn to have the same date and time on them? A. The only thing that I could give you for an explanation, it's a typo. Typographical error. (Lamb Exhibit 8 for identification, Affidavit of service in LR Credit 14 versus	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	affidavits of service that allege service was affected on the same day at the same time at two different addresses? MR. SKLAR: Objection. The document speaks for themselves, you can answer. A. Exactly. Q. And again, it would be impossible to serve two people at these two different addresses at the same time, correct? A. Exactly. Q. Is it your testimony that the only explanation for the occurrence of two affidavits attesting to service at the exact same time is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	possible to have served process at these two different addresses on the same day at the exact same time? A. Yes, I would. Q. Do you have any explanation for why these two affidavits of service that you signed and are sworn to have the same date and time on them? A. The only thing that I could give you for an explanation, it's a typo. Typographical error. (Lamb Exhibit 8 for identification, Affidavit of service in LR Credit 14 versus Natasha Santos.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	affidavits of service that allege service was affected on the same day at the same time at two different addresses? MR. SKLAR: Objection. The document speaks for themselves, you can answer. A. Exactly. Q. And again, it would be impossible to serve two people at these two different addresses at the same time, correct? A. Exactly. Q. Is it your testimony that the only explanation for the occurrence of two affidavits attesting to service at the exact same time is a typographical error?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	possible to have served process at these two different addresses on the same day at the exact same time? A. Yes, I would. Q. Do you have any explanation for why these two affidavits of service that you signed and are sworn to have the same date and time on them? A. The only thing that I could give you for an explanation, it's a typo. Typographical error. (Lamb Exhibit 8 for identification, Affidavit of service in LR Credit 14 versus Natasha Santos.) Q. I show you what I marked as Lamb	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	affidavits of service that allege service was affected on the same day at the same time at two different addresses? MR. SKLAR: Objection. The document speaks for themselves, you can answer. A. Exactly. Q. And again, it would be impossible to serve two people at these two different addresses at the same time, correct? A. Exactly. Q. Is it your testimony that the only explanation for the occurrence of two affidavits attesting to service at the exact same time is a typographical error? A. That is the only thing that it can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	possible to have served process at these two different addresses on the same day at the exact same time? A. Yes, I would. Q. Do you have any explanation for why these two affidavits of service that you signed and are sworn to have the same date and time on them? A. The only thing that I could give you for an explanation, it's a typo. Typographical error. (Lamb Exhibit 8 for identification, Affidavit of service in LR Credit 14 versus Natasha Santos.) Q. I show you what I marked as Lamb Exhibit 8, which is an affidavit of service in LR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	affidavits of service that allege service was affected on the same day at the same time at two different addresses? MR. SKLAR: Objection. The document speaks for themselves, you can answer. A. Exactly. Q. And again, it would be impossible to serve two people at these two different addresses at the same time, correct? A. Exactly. Q. Is it your testimony that the only explanation for the occurrence of two affidavits attesting to service at the exact same time is a typographical error? A. That is the only thing that it can be.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	possible to have served process at these two different addresses on the same day at the exact same time? A. Yes, I would. Q. Do you have any explanation for why these two affidavits of service that you signed and are sworn to have the same date and time on them? A. The only thing that I could give you for an explanation, it's a typo. Typographical error. (Lamb Exhibit 8 for identification, Affidavit of service in LR Credit 14 versus Natasha Santos.) Q. I show you what I marked as Lamb Exhibit 8, which is an affidavit of service in LR Credit 14 versus Natasha Santos, what kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	affidavits of service that allege service was affected on the same day at the same time at two different addresses? MR. SKLAR: Objection. The document speaks for themselves, you can answer. A. Exactly. Q. And again, it would be impossible to serve two people at these two different addresses at the same time, correct? A. Exactly. Q. Is it your testimony that the only explanation for the occurrence of two affidavits attesting to service at the exact same time is a typographical error? A. That is the only thing that it can be. (Lamb Exhibit 10 for identification,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	possible to have served process at these two different addresses on the same day at the exact same time? A. Yes, I would. Q. Do you have any explanation for why these two affidavits of service that you signed and are sworn to have the same date and time on them? A. The only thing that I could give you for an explanation, it's a typo. Typographical error. (Lamb Exhibit 8 for identification, Affidavit of service in LR Credit 14 versus Natasha Santos.) Q. I show you what I marked as Lamb Exhibit 8, which is an affidavit of service in LR Credit 14 versus Natasha Santos, what kind of service is described as being affected in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	affidavits of service that allege service was affected on the same day at the same time at two different addresses? MR. SKLAR: Objection. The document speaks for themselves, you can answer. A. Exactly. Q. And again, it would be impossible to serve two people at these two different addresses at the same time, correct? A. Exactly. Q. Is it your testimony that the only explanation for the occurrence of two affidavits attesting to service at the exact same time is a typographical error? A. That is the only thing that it can be. (Lamb Exhibit 10 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	possible to have served process at these two different addresses on the same day at the exact same time? A. Yes, I would. Q. Do you have any explanation for why these two affidavits of service that you signed and are sworn to have the same date and time on them? A. The only thing that I could give you for an explanation, it's a typo. Typographical error. (Lamb Exhibit 8 for identification, Affidavit of service in LR Credit 14 versus Natasha Santos.) Q. I show you what I marked as Lamb Exhibit 8, which is an affidavit of service in LR Credit 14 versus Natasha Santos, what kind of service is described as being affected in this affidavit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	affidavits of service that allege service was affected on the same day at the same time at two different addresses? MR. SKLAR: Objection. The document speaks for themselves, you can answer. A. Exactly. Q. And again, it would be impossible to serve two people at these two different addresses at the same time, correct? A. Exactly. Q. Is it your testimony that the only explanation for the occurrence of two affidavits attesting to service at the exact same time is a typographical error? A. That is the only thing that it can be. (Lamb Exhibit 10 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Wanda Santiago.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	possible to have served process at these two different addresses on the same day at the exact same time? A. Yes, I would. Q. Do you have any explanation for why these two affidavits of service that you signed and are sworn to have the same date and time on them? A. The only thing that I could give you for an explanation, it's a typo. Typographical error. (Lamb Exhibit 8 for identification, Affidavit of service in LR Credit 14 versus Natasha Santos.) Q. I show you what I marked as Lamb Exhibit 8, which is an affidavit of service in LR Credit 14 versus Natasha Santos, what kind of service is described as being affected in this affidavit? A. Suitable age.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	affidavits of service that allege service was affected on the same day at the same time at two different addresses? MR. SKLAR: Objection. The document speaks for themselves, you can answer. A. Exactly. Q. And again, it would be impossible to serve two people at these two different addresses at the same time, correct? A. Exactly. Q. Is it your testimony that the only explanation for the occurrence of two affidavits attesting to service at the exact same time is a typographical error? A. That is the only thing that it can be. (Lamb Exhibit 10 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Wanda Santiago.) Q. I show you Lamb Exhibit 10, LR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	possible to have served process at these two different addresses on the same day at the exact same time? A. Yes, I would. Q. Do you have any explanation for why these two affidavits of service that you signed and are sworn to have the same date and time on them? A. The only thing that I could give you for an explanation, it's a typo. Typographical error. (Lamb Exhibit 8 for identification, Affidavit of service in LR Credit 14 versus Natasha Santos.) Q. I show you what I marked as Lamb Exhibit 8, which is an affidavit of service in LR Credit 14 versus Natasha Santos, what kind of service is described as being affected in this affidavit? A. Suitable age. Q. What is the date of service?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	affidavits of service that allege service was affected on the same day at the same time at two different addresses? MR. SKLAR: Objection. The document speaks for themselves, you can answer. A. Exactly. Q. And again, it would be impossible to serve two people at these two different addresses at the same time, correct? A. Exactly. Q. Is it your testimony that the only explanation for the occurrence of two affidavits attesting to service at the exact same time is a typographical error? A. That is the only thing that it can be. (Lamb Exhibit 10 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Wanda Santiago.) Q. I show you Lamb Exhibit 10, LR Credit 14 versus Wanda Santiago. Can tell me what

44 (Pages 170 to 173)

	Page 174		Page 176
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	Q. What is the date of service?	2	understands.
3	A. December 8, 2007.	3	A. Ask me again, the actual what?
4	Q. And what is the time of service?	4	Q. The typographical error that I
5	A. 11:30 a.m.	5	don't remember referring to, is the actual date
6	Q. What is the address of service?	6	and the actual time that service was affected?
7	A. 2245 Randall Avenue.	7	A. Actually the only thing that I can
8	Q. And you signed that affidavit of	8	say about it as far as the typographical error
9	service, right?	9	would be the time of service. Because I don't
10	A. Yes, I did.	10	know I can't refer back now to tell you if the
11	(Lamb Exhibit 11 for identification,	11	date is actually correct or not, because I don't
12	Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus	12	remember. And which one was served at that point
13	Nicole Wallace.)	13	in time, at that time, I don't remember and I
14	Q. I show you Lamb Exhibit 11 LR	14	can't look back and prove it to show you the
15	Credit 14 versus Nicole Wallace. What is the date	15	affidavit is an error. But it is definitely an
16	of service on this case according to this	16	error from one of those two things.
17	affidavit of service?	17	Q. Meaning the date and/or the time?
18		18	A. Yes.
19			
	Q. Against Miss Wallace, yes?	19	THE WITNESS: Can I ask my attorney a
20	A. December 8th, 2007.	20	question?
21	Q. What is the time?	21	MR. SKLAR: There is no question
22	A. 11:30 a.m.	22	pending. Let's take a two-minute break.
23	Q. And what is the address that is on	23	(Recess taken.)
24	this affidavit of service?	24	MR. SKLAR: Do you want him to look
25	A. 1570 Crotona Park East.	25	for these to see if there is other typos
	_ 455		
	Page 175		Page 177
1	Page 175 BENJAMIN LAMB	1	Page 177
1 2		1 2	
	BENJAMIN LAMB		BENJAMIN LAMB
2	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Did you testify, I'm sorry if you	2	BENJAMIN LAMB other than the date that he mentioned, do you
2	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Did you testify, I'm sorry if you already answered this, what kind of service is	2	BENJAMIN LAMB other than the date that he mentioned, do you want him to look to see if there is anything
2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Did you testify, I'm sorry if you already answered this, what kind of service is this?	2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB other than the date that he mentioned, do you want him to look to see if there is anything else.
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Did you testify, I'm sorry if you already answered this, what kind of service is this? A. Suitable age.	2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB other than the date that he mentioned, do you want him to look to see if there is anything else. MS. JAIN: I don't understand are you
2 3 4 5 6	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Did you testify, I'm sorry if you already answered this, what kind of service is this? A. Suitable age. Q. And that affidavit was also signed	2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB other than the date that he mentioned, do you want him to look to see if there is anything else. MS. JAIN: I don't understand are you asking her what questions you want her to
2 3 4 5 6	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Did you testify, I'm sorry if you already answered this, what kind of service is this? A. Suitable age. Q. And that affidavit was also signed by you, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7	BENJAMIN LAMB other than the date that he mentioned, do you want him to look to see if there is anything else. MS. JAIN: I don't understand are you asking her what questions you want her to ask?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Did you testify, I'm sorry if you already answered this, what kind of service is this? A. Suitable age. Q. And that affidavit was also signed by you, right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB other than the date that he mentioned, do you want him to look to see if there is anything else. MS. JAIN: I don't understand are you asking her what questions you want her to ask? MR. SKLAR: Just say you pointed out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Did you testify, I'm sorry if you already answered this, what kind of service is this? A. Suitable age. Q. And that affidavit was also signed by you, right? A. Yes. Q. So, Lamb 10 and Lamb 11 both state	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB other than the date that he mentioned, do you want him to look to see if there is anything else. MS. JAIN: I don't understand are you asking her what questions you want her to ask? MR. SKLAR: Just say you pointed out to me, if you want to mention it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Did you testify, I'm sorry if you already answered this, what kind of service is this? A. Suitable age. Q. And that affidavit was also signed by you, right? A. Yes. Q. So, Lamb 10 and Lamb 11 both state that service was affected at two different	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB other than the date that he mentioned, do you want him to look to see if there is anything else. MS. JAIN: I don't understand are you asking her what questions you want her to ask? MR. SKLAR: Just say you pointed out to me, if you want to mention it. A. I was basically what it is, another
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Did you testify, I'm sorry if you already answered this, what kind of service is this? A. Suitable age. Q. And that affidavit was also signed by you, right? A. Yes. Q. So, Lamb 10 and Lamb 11 both state that service was affected at two different addresses on the same date at the same time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB other than the date that he mentioned, do you want him to look to see if there is anything else. MS. JAIN: I don't understand are you asking her what questions you want her to ask? MR. SKLAR: Just say you pointed out to me, if you want to mention it. A. I was basically what it is, another I'm looking at it now and I'm seeing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Did you testify, I'm sorry if you already answered this, what kind of service is this? A. Suitable age. Q. And that affidavit was also signed by you, right? A. Yes. Q. So, Lamb 10 and Lamb 11 both state that service was affected at two different addresses on the same date at the same time? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB other than the date that he mentioned, do you want him to look to see if there is anything else. MS. JAIN: I don't understand are you asking her what questions you want her to ask? MR. SKLAR: Just say you pointed out to me, if you want to mention it. A. I was basically what it is, another I'm looking at it now and I'm seeing. MR. SKLAR: Referring to Exhibit 11.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Did you testify, I'm sorry if you already answered this, what kind of service is this? A. Suitable age. Q. And that affidavit was also signed by you, right? A. Yes. Q. So, Lamb 10 and Lamb 11 both state that service was affected at two different addresses on the same date at the same time? A. Yes. MR. SKLAR: Let her finish.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BENJAMIN LAMB other than the date that he mentioned, do you want him to look to see if there is anything else. MS. JAIN: I don't understand are you asking her what questions you want her to ask? MR. SKLAR: Just say you pointed out to me, if you want to mention it. A. I was basically what it is, another I'm looking at it now and I'm seeing. MR. SKLAR: Referring to Exhibit 11. A. There was a Miss Mary. The woman
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Did you testify, I'm sorry if you already answered this, what kind of service is this? A. Suitable age. Q. And that affidavit was also signed by you, right? A. Yes. Q. So, Lamb 10 and Lamb 11 both state that service was affected at two different addresses on the same date at the same time? A. Yes. MR. SKLAR: Let her finish. Q. It is your testimony that the only	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB other than the date that he mentioned, do you want him to look to see if there is anything else. MS. JAIN: I don't understand are you asking her what questions you want her to ask? MR. SKLAR: Just say you pointed out to me, if you want to mention it. A. I was basically what it is, another I'm looking at it now and I'm seeing. MR. SKLAR: Referring to Exhibit 11. A. There was a Miss Mary. The woman as name it was Mary there is two Rs, I wouldn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Did you testify, I'm sorry if you already answered this, what kind of service is this? A. Suitable age. Q. And that affidavit was also signed by you, right? A. Yes. Q. So, Lamb 10 and Lamb 11 both state that service was affected at two different addresses on the same date at the same time? A. Yes. MR. SKLAR: Let her finish. Q. It is your testimony that the only way these two affidavits would state that service	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB other than the date that he mentioned, do you want him to look to see if there is anything else. MS. JAIN: I don't understand are you asking her what questions you want her to ask? MR. SKLAR: Just say you pointed out to me, if you want to mention it. A. I was basically what it is, another I'm looking at it now and I'm seeing. MR. SKLAR: Referring to Exhibit 11. A. There was a Miss Mary. The woman as name it was Mary there is two Rs, I wouldn't have written that. There is no way for me to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Did you testify, I'm sorry if you already answered this, what kind of service is this? A. Suitable age. Q. And that affidavit was also signed by you, right? A. Yes. Q. So, Lamb 10 and Lamb 11 both state that service was affected at two different addresses on the same date at the same time? A. Yes. MR. SKLAR: Let her finish. Q. It is your testimony that the only way these two affidavits would state that service was affected the same day at the same time at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BENJAMIN LAMB other than the date that he mentioned, do you want him to look to see if there is anything else. MS. JAIN: I don't understand are you asking her what questions you want her to ask? MR. SKLAR: Just say you pointed out to me, if you want to mention it. A. I was basically what it is, another I'm looking at it now and I'm seeing. MR. SKLAR: Referring to Exhibit 11. A. There was a Miss Mary. The woman as name it was Mary there is two Rs, I wouldn't have written that. There is no way for me to write that. It may be a small point but it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Did you testify, I'm sorry if you already answered this, what kind of service is this? A. Suitable age. Q. And that affidavit was also signed by you, right? A. Yes. Q. So, Lamb 10 and Lamb 11 both state that service was affected at two different addresses on the same date at the same time? A. Yes. MR. SKLAR: Let her finish. Q. It is your testimony that the only way these two affidavits would state that service was affected the same day at the same time at different addresses is because of a typographical	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB other than the date that he mentioned, do you want him to look to see if there is anything else. MS. JAIN: I don't understand are you asking her what questions you want her to ask? MR. SKLAR: Just say you pointed out to me, if you want to mention it. A. I was basically what it is, another I'm looking at it now and I'm seeing. MR. SKLAR: Referring to Exhibit 11. A. There was a Miss Mary. The woman as name it was Mary there is two Rs, I wouldn't have written that. There is no way for me to write that. It may be a small point but it is still a point and it is something that I missed in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Did you testify, I'm sorry if you already answered this, what kind of service is this? A. Suitable age. Q. And that affidavit was also signed by you, right? A. Yes. Q. So, Lamb 10 and Lamb 11 both state that service was affected at two different addresses on the same date at the same time? A. Yes. MR. SKLAR: Let her finish. Q. It is your testimony that the only way these two affidavits would state that service was affected the same day at the same time at different addresses is because of a typographical error?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BENJAMIN LAMB other than the date that he mentioned, do you want him to look to see if there is anything else. MS. JAIN: I don't understand are you asking her what questions you want her to ask? MR. SKLAR: Just say you pointed out to me, if you want to mention it. A. I was basically what it is, another I'm looking at it now and I'm seeing. MR. SKLAR: Referring to Exhibit 11. A. There was a Miss Mary. The woman as name it was Mary there is two Rs, I wouldn't have written that. There is no way for me to write that. It may be a small point but it is still a point and it is something that I missed in reading it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Did you testify, I'm sorry if you already answered this, what kind of service is this? A. Suitable age. Q. And that affidavit was also signed by you, right? A. Yes. Q. So, Lamb 10 and Lamb 11 both state that service was affected at two different addresses on the same date at the same time? A. Yes. MR. SKLAR: Let her finish. Q. It is your testimony that the only way these two affidavits would state that service was affected the same day at the same time at different addresses is because of a typographical error? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB other than the date that he mentioned, do you want him to look to see if there is anything else. MS. JAIN: I don't understand are you asking her what questions you want her to ask? MR. SKLAR: Just say you pointed out to me, if you want to mention it. A. I was basically what it is, another I'm looking at it now and I'm seeing. MR. SKLAR: Referring to Exhibit 11. A. There was a Miss Mary. The woman as name it was Mary there is two Rs, I wouldn't have written that. There is no way for me to write that. It may be a small point but it is still a point and it is something that I missed in reading it. Q. I appreciate that, but would you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Did you testify, I'm sorry if you already answered this, what kind of service is this? A. Suitable age. Q. And that affidavit was also signed by you, right? A. Yes. Q. So, Lamb 10 and Lamb 11 both state that service was affected at two different addresses on the same date at the same time? A. Yes. MR. SKLAR: Let her finish. Q. It is your testimony that the only way these two affidavits would state that service was affected the same day at the same time at different addresses is because of a typographical error? A. Yes. Q. The typographical error is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BENJAMIN LAMB other than the date that he mentioned, do you want him to look to see if there is anything else. MS. JAIN: I don't understand are you asking her what questions you want her to ask? MR. SKLAR: Just say you pointed out to me, if you want to mention it. A. I was basically what it is, another I'm looking at it now and I'm seeing. MR. SKLAR: Referring to Exhibit 11. A. There was a Miss Mary. The woman as name it was Mary there is two Rs, I wouldn't have written that. There is no way for me to write that. It may be a small point but it is still a point and it is something that I missed in reading it. Q. I appreciate that, but would you agree that a typographical error where someone's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Did you testify, I'm sorry if you already answered this, what kind of service is this? A. Suitable age. Q. And that affidavit was also signed by you, right? A. Yes. Q. So, Lamb 10 and Lamb 11 both state that service was affected at two different addresses on the same date at the same time? A. Yes. MR. SKLAR: Let her finish. Q. It is your testimony that the only way these two affidavits would state that service was affected the same day at the same time at different addresses is because of a typographical error? A. Yes. Q. The typographical error is the actual date and the actual time that someone was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB other than the date that he mentioned, do you want him to look to see if there is anything else. MS. JAIN: I don't understand are you asking her what questions you want her to ask? MR. SKLAR: Just say you pointed out to me, if you want to mention it. A. I was basically what it is, another I'm looking at it now and I'm seeing. MR. SKLAR: Referring to Exhibit 11. A. There was a Miss Mary. The woman as name it was Mary there is two Rs, I wouldn't have written that. There is no way for me to write that. It may be a small point but it is still a point and it is something that I missed in reading it. Q. I appreciate that, but would you agree that a typographical error where someone's name is misspelled where there is an extra R in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Did you testify, I'm sorry if you already answered this, what kind of service is this? A. Suitable age. Q. And that affidavit was also signed by you, right? A. Yes. Q. So, Lamb 10 and Lamb 11 both state that service was affected at two different addresses on the same date at the same time? A. Yes. MR. SKLAR: Let her finish. Q. It is your testimony that the only way these two affidavits would state that service was affected the same day at the same time at different addresses is because of a typographical error? A. Yes. Q. The typographical error is the actual date and the actual time that someone was supposedly served, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB other than the date that he mentioned, do you want him to look to see if there is anything else. MS. JAIN: I don't understand are you asking her what questions you want her to ask? MR. SKLAR: Just say you pointed out to me, if you want to mention it. A. I was basically what it is, another I'm looking at it now and I'm seeing. MR. SKLAR: Referring to Exhibit 11. A. There was a Miss Mary. The woman as name it was Mary there is two Rs, I wouldn't have written that. There is no way for me to write that. It may be a small point but it is still a point and it is something that I missed in reading it. Q. I appreciate that, but would you agree that a typographical error where someone's name is misspelled where there is an extra R in this instance with Miss Mary, that could be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BENJAMIN LAMB Q. Did you testify, I'm sorry if you already answered this, what kind of service is this? A. Suitable age. Q. And that affidavit was also signed by you, right? A. Yes. Q. So, Lamb 10 and Lamb 11 both state that service was affected at two different addresses on the same date at the same time? A. Yes. MR. SKLAR: Let her finish. Q. It is your testimony that the only way these two affidavits would state that service was affected the same day at the same time at different addresses is because of a typographical error? A. Yes. Q. The typographical error is the actual date and the actual time that someone was supposedly served, right? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BENJAMIN LAMB other than the date that he mentioned, do you want him to look to see if there is anything else. MS. JAIN: I don't understand are you asking her what questions you want her to ask? MR. SKLAR: Just say you pointed out to me, if you want to mention it. A. I was basically what it is, another I'm looking at it now and I'm seeing. MR. SKLAR: Referring to Exhibit 11. A. There was a Miss Mary. The woman as name it was Mary there is two Rs, I wouldn't have written that. There is no way for me to write that. It may be a small point but it is still a point and it is something that I missed in reading it. Q. I appreciate that, but would you agree that a typographical error where someone's name is misspelled where there is an extra R in this instance with Miss Mary, that could be considered a typographical error, but the error

	. –		
	Page 17	8	Page 180
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	typo?	2	Affidavit of Service for LR Credit 14 versus
3	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.	3	Jose Baldera.)
4	A. Actually I just said I don't know,	4	Q. This is Lamb Exhibit 13. Which is
5	it may be a small point but a point nonetheless	5	LR Credit 14 versus Jose Baldera. Can you tell me
6	that you can make those errors and I don't	6	what kind of service is affected in this case?
7	remember reading somebody's writing and don't	7	A. This was suitable age service.
8	understand what you're reading, it will or assume	8	Q. On what date?
9	it to be one thing it will come out like that.	9	A. December 8th, 2007.
10	Q. The point of an affidavit of	10	Q. At what time?
11	service is to accurately describe when someone was	11	A. 8:47.
12	served with notice about a court case, right?	12	Q. What address?
13	A. Right.	13	A. 11:54 Elder Avenue.
14	Q. So, a fundamental part of the	14	Q. So, Lamb Exhibit 12 and Lamb
15	affidavit is getting the date and the time of the	15	Exhibit 13 both indicate that service was affected
16	person served, correct, right?	16	on the same date at the same time at two different
17	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form, you	17	addresses, right?
18	can answer.	18	A. Yes.
19	A. Say that again.	19	Q. And both of these affidavits are
20	Q. An affidavit of service the whole	20	signed and sworn to by you?
21	point of it is to document when someone received	21	A. Yes.
22	notice about a court case, right?	22	(Lamb Exhibit 14 for identification,
23	A. Yes.	23	Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus
24	Q. So, the date and time that someone	24	Thelma Williams.)
25	received notice about a court case is a critical	2.5	Q. This is Lamb Exhibit 14. This is
		_	g. Into 15 Hamb Exhibit 14. Into 15
	Page 17	9	Page 181
1	Page 17	9 1	-
1 2			Page 181
	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	Page 181
2	BENJAMIN LAMB part of the affidavit, right?	1 2	Page 181 BENJAMIN LAMB LR Credit 14 versus Thelma Williams. Can you tell
2	BENJAMIN LAMB part of the affidavit, right? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.	1 2 3	Page 181 BENJAMIN LAMB LR Credit 14 versus Thelma Williams. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected in this case?
2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB part of the affidavit, right? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Actually, yes. All of it is	1 2 3 4	Page 181 BENJAMIN LAMB LR Credit 14 versus Thelma Williams. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected in this case? A. Suitable age.
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB part of the affidavit, right? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Actually, yes. All of it is critical. But again, something passes you while	1 2 3 4 5	Page 181 BENJAMIN LAMB LR Credit 14 versus Thelma Williams. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected in this case? A. Suitable age. Q. And on what date?
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB part of the affidavit, right? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Actually, yes. All of it is critical. But again, something passes you while you're doing things, I didn't notice them.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 181 BENJAMIN LAMB LR Credit 14 versus Thelma Williams. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected in this case? A. Suitable age. Q. And on what date? A. December 8th, 2007.
2 3 4 5 6	BENJAMIN LAMB part of the affidavit, right? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Actually, yes. All of it is critical. But again, something passes you while you're doing things, I didn't notice them. (Lamb Exhibit 12 for identification,	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 181 BENJAMIN LAMB LR Credit 14 versus Thelma Williams. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected in this case? A. Suitable age. Q. And on what date? A. December 8th, 2007. Q. What time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB part of the affidavit, right? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Actually, yes. All of it is critical. But again, something passes you while you're doing things, I didn't notice them. (Lamb Exhibit 12 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 181 BENJAMIN LAMB LR Credit 14 versus Thelma Williams. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected in this case? A. Suitable age. Q. And on what date? A. December 8th, 2007. Q. What time? A. 9:59 a.m.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB part of the affidavit, right? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Actually, yes. All of it is critical. But again, something passes you while you're doing things, I didn't notice them. (Lamb Exhibit 12 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo.)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 181 BENJAMIN LAMB LR Credit 14 versus Thelma Williams. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected in this case? A. Suitable age. Q. And on what date? A. December 8th, 2007. Q. What time? A. 9:59 a.m. Q. What address was service affected
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB part of the affidavit, right? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Actually, yes. All of it is critical. But again, something passes you while you're doing things, I didn't notice them. (Lamb Exhibit 12 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo.) Q. I give you Lamb Exhibit 12. LR	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 181 BENJAMIN LAMB LR Credit 14 versus Thelma Williams. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected in this case? A. Suitable age. Q. And on what date? A. December 8th, 2007. Q. What time? A. 9:59 a.m. Q. What address was service affected at?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB part of the affidavit, right? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Actually, yes. All of it is critical. But again, something passes you while you're doing things, I didn't notice them. (Lamb Exhibit 12 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo.) Q. I give you Lamb Exhibit 12. LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo. Can you tell me	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 181 BENJAMIN LAMB LR Credit 14 versus Thelma Williams. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected in this case? A. Suitable age. Q. And on what date? A. December 8th, 2007. Q. What time? A. 9:59 a.m. Q. What address was service affected at? A. 1553 Union Port Road.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB part of the affidavit, right? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Actually, yes. All of it is critical. But again, something passes you while you're doing things, I didn't notice them. (Lamb Exhibit 12 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo.) Q. I give you Lamb Exhibit 12. LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected according to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 181 BENJAMIN LAMB LR Credit 14 versus Thelma Williams. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected in this case? A. Suitable age. Q. And on what date? A. December 8th, 2007. Q. What time? A. 9:59 a.m. Q. What address was service affected at? A. 1553 Union Port Road. (Lamb Exhibit 15 for identification,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BENJAMIN LAMB part of the affidavit, right? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Actually, yes. All of it is critical. But again, something passes you while you're doing things, I didn't notice them. (Lamb Exhibit 12 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo.) Q. I give you Lamb Exhibit 12. LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected according to this affidavit of service?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 181 BENJAMIN LAMB LR Credit 14 versus Thelma Williams. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected in this case? A. Suitable age. Q. And on what date? A. December 8th, 2007. Q. What time? A. 9:59 a.m. Q. What address was service affected at? A. 1553 Union Port Road. (Lamb Exhibit 15 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB part of the affidavit, right? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Actually, yes. All of it is critical. But again, something passes you while you're doing things, I didn't notice them. (Lamb Exhibit 12 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo.) Q. I give you Lamb Exhibit 12. LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected according to this affidavit of service? A. Suitable age service. Q. And on what date was service affected?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 181 BENJAMIN LAMB LR Credit 14 versus Thelma Williams. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected in this case? A. Suitable age. Q. And on what date? A. December 8th, 2007. Q. What time? A. 9:59 a.m. Q. What address was service affected at? A. 1553 Union Port Road. (Lamb Exhibit 15 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Anthony Vargas.) Q. I show you Lamb Exhibit 15 which is LR Credit 14 versus Anthony Vargas. Can you tell
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB part of the affidavit, right? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Actually, yes. All of it is critical. But again, something passes you while you're doing things, I didn't notice them. (Lamb Exhibit 12 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo.) Q. I give you Lamb Exhibit 12. LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected according to this affidavit of service? A. Suitable age service. Q. And on what date was service	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 181 BENJAMIN LAMB LR Credit 14 versus Thelma Williams. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected in this case? A. Suitable age. Q. And on what date? A. December 8th, 2007. Q. What time? A. 9:59 a.m. Q. What address was service affected at? A. 1553 Union Port Road. (Lamb Exhibit 15 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Anthony Vargas.) Q. I show you Lamb Exhibit 15 which is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BENJAMIN LAMB part of the affidavit, right? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Actually, yes. All of it is critical. But again, something passes you while you're doing things, I didn't notice them. (Lamb Exhibit 12 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo.) Q. I give you Lamb Exhibit 12. LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected according to this affidavit of service? A. Suitable age service. Q. And on what date was service affected?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 181 BENJAMIN LAMB LR Credit 14 versus Thelma Williams. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected in this case? A. Suitable age. Q. And on what date? A. December 8th, 2007. Q. What time? A. 9:59 a.m. Q. What address was service affected at? A. 1553 Union Port Road. (Lamb Exhibit 15 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Anthony Vargas.) Q. I show you Lamb Exhibit 15 which is LR Credit 14 versus Anthony Vargas. Can you tell
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB part of the affidavit, right? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Actually, yes. All of it is critical. But again, something passes you while you're doing things, I didn't notice them. (Lamb Exhibit 12 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo.) Q. I give you Lamb Exhibit 12. LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected according to this affidavit of service? A. Suitable age service. Q. And on what date was service affected? A. December 8th, 2007. Q. At what time? A. 8:47 a.m.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 181 BENJAMIN LAMB LR Credit 14 versus Thelma Williams. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected in this case? A. Suitable age. Q. And on what date? A. December 8th, 2007. Q. What time? A. 9:59 a.m. Q. What address was service affected at? A. 1553 Union Port Road. (Lamb Exhibit 15 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Anthony Vargas.) Q. I show you Lamb Exhibit 15 which is LR Credit 14 versus Anthony Vargas. Can you tell me what date service was affected? A. December 8, 2007. Q. What kind of service was affected?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB part of the affidavit, right? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Actually, yes. All of it is critical. But again, something passes you while you're doing things, I didn't notice them. (Lamb Exhibit 12 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo.) Q. I give you Lamb Exhibit 12. LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected according to this affidavit of service? A. Suitable age service. Q. And on what date was service affected? A. December 8th, 2007. Q. At what time? A. 8:47 a.m. Q. What was address?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 181 BENJAMIN LAMB LR Credit 14 versus Thelma Williams. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected in this case? A. Suitable age. Q. And on what date? A. December 8th, 2007. Q. What time? A. 9:59 a.m. Q. What address was service affected at? A. 1553 Union Port Road. (Lamb Exhibit 15 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Anthony Vargas.) Q. I show you Lamb Exhibit 15 which is LR Credit 14 versus Anthony Vargas. Can you tell me what date service was affected? A. December 8, 2007. Q. What kind of service was affected? A. Suitable age.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB part of the affidavit, right? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Actually, yes. All of it is critical. But again, something passes you while you're doing things, I didn't notice them. (Lamb Exhibit 12 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo.) Q. I give you Lamb Exhibit 12. LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected according to this affidavit of service? A. Suitable age service. Q. And on what date was service affected? A. December 8th, 2007. Q. At what time? A. 8:47 a.m. Q. What was address? A. 2526 Saint Raymond's Avenue.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 181 BENJAMIN LAMB LR Credit 14 versus Thelma Williams. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected in this case? A. Suitable age. Q. And on what date? A. December 8th, 2007. Q. What time? A. 9:59 a.m. Q. What address was service affected at? A. 1553 Union Port Road. (Lamb Exhibit 15 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Anthony Vargas.) Q. I show you Lamb Exhibit 15 which is LR Credit 14 versus Anthony Vargas. Can you tell me what date service was affected? A. December 8, 2007. Q. What kind of service was affected? A. Suitable age. Q. At what time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB part of the affidavit, right? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Actually, yes. All of it is critical. But again, something passes you while you're doing things, I didn't notice them. (Lamb Exhibit 12 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo.) Q. I give you Lamb Exhibit 12. LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected according to this affidavit of service? A. Suitable age service. Q. And on what date was service affected? A. December 8th, 2007. Q. At what time? A. 8:47 a.m. Q. What was address? A. 2526 Saint Raymond's Avenue. Q. You signed this affidavit swearing	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 181 BENJAMIN LAMB LR Credit 14 versus Thelma Williams. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected in this case? A. Suitable age. Q. And on what date? A. December 8th, 2007. Q. What time? A. 9:59 a.m. Q. What address was service affected at? A. 1553 Union Port Road. (Lamb Exhibit 15 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Anthony Vargas.) Q. I show you Lamb Exhibit 15 which is LR Credit 14 versus Anthony Vargas. Can you tell me what date service was affected? A. December 8, 2007. Q. What kind of service was affected? A. Suitable age. Q. At what time? A. 9:59 a.m.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BENJAMIN LAMB part of the affidavit, right? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Actually, yes. All of it is critical. But again, something passes you while you're doing things, I didn't notice them. (Lamb Exhibit 12 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo.) Q. I give you Lamb Exhibit 12. LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected according to this affidavit of service? A. Suitable age service. Q. And on what date was service affected? A. December 8th, 2007. Q. At what time? A. 8:47 a.m. Q. What was address? A. 2526 Saint Raymond's Avenue. Q. You signed this affidavit swearing that the information in it was true; correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 181 BENJAMIN LAMB LR Credit 14 versus Thelma Williams. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected in this case? A. Suitable age. Q. And on what date? A. December 8th, 2007. Q. What time? A. 9:59 a.m. Q. What address was service affected at? A. 1553 Union Port Road. (Lamb Exhibit 15 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Anthony Vargas.) Q. I show you Lamb Exhibit 15 which is LR Credit 14 versus Anthony Vargas. Can you tell me what date service was affected? A. December 8, 2007. Q. What kind of service was affected? A. Suitable age. Q. At what time? A. 9:59 a.m. Q. What is the address that service
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB part of the affidavit, right? MR. SKLAR: Objection to form. A. Actually, yes. All of it is critical. But again, something passes you while you're doing things, I didn't notice them. (Lamb Exhibit 12 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo.) Q. I give you Lamb Exhibit 12. LR Credit 14 versus Dulce Camilo. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected according to this affidavit of service? A. Suitable age service. Q. And on what date was service affected? A. December 8th, 2007. Q. At what time? A. 8:47 a.m. Q. What was address? A. 2526 Saint Raymond's Avenue. Q. You signed this affidavit swearing	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 181 BENJAMIN LAMB LR Credit 14 versus Thelma Williams. Can you tell me what kind of service was affected in this case? A. Suitable age. Q. And on what date? A. December 8th, 2007. Q. What time? A. 9:59 a.m. Q. What address was service affected at? A. 1553 Union Port Road. (Lamb Exhibit 15 for identification, Affidavit of service for LR Credit 14 versus Anthony Vargas.) Q. I show you Lamb Exhibit 15 which is LR Credit 14 versus Anthony Vargas. Can you tell me what date service was affected? A. December 8, 2007. Q. What kind of service was affected? A. Suitable age. Q. At what time? A. 9:59 a.m.

46 (Pages 178 to 181)

		Dama 100			Dama 104
		Page 182			Page 184
1		BENJAMIN LAMB	1		BENJAMIN LAMB
2	_	ld you agree that both of these	2	signed by you	
3		te service was affected on the	3	Α.	Signed by me, the 18th.
4	-	ame time at two different	4	Q.	December 18th, 2007?
5	addresses?		5	Α.	November.
6	A. Yes		6	Q.	No, December 18th, 2007; is that
7		you signed both of these	7	right?	
8		ng what they said was true,	8	Α.	The date that I signed it?
9	right?		9	Q.	Both of them.
10	A. Yes		10	Α.	I believe so. I'm not sure, but I
11		mb Exhibit 16 for identification,	11	believe so.	
12		of service for LR Credit 14 versus	12	Q.	Do the affidavits show the date of
13	Bobby Garc		13	December 18th	
14		how you Lamb Exhibit 16 which is	14	Α.	Do they show it, they show
15		us Bobby Garcia. Can you tell me	15	December 18tl	
16		ice was affected in this case?	16	and signed or	
17	A. Sui	table age.	17	Q.	You signed them both on the same
18	_	what date?	18	date?	
19		ember 8th, 2007.	19	Α.	It was served on the 8th, what are
20	_	what time?	20	you asking me	
21	A. 12:	00 p.m.	21	Q.	I'm asking you the date that you
22	_	t address was service affected	22	signed the af	fidavit?
23	at?		23		MR. SKLAR: Each one was signed on
24	A. 221	9 Sinatis Avenue	24	the 1	
25	(La	mb Exhibit 17 for identification,	25	Α.	The 18th not the 8th.
		Page 183			Page 185
1		BENJAMIN LAMB	1		BENJAMIN LAMB
2	Affidavit	of service for LR Credit 14 versus	2	Q.	December 18th, 2007, you agree that
3	Carolyn Wi	lliams.)	3	you signed bo	oth of them on that day?
4	Q. Is	how you Lamb Exhibit 17 which is	4	Α.	Yes.
5	LR Credit 14 vers	us Carolyn Williams. Can you	5	Q.	Is it odd that you signed them both
6	tell me what kind	of service is affected in this	6	on the same of	date and didn't notice the fact that
7	case?		7	they were bot	th served at the same time on the same
8	A. Sui	table age.	8	date?	
9	Q. And	on what date?	9		MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.
10		ember 8th, 2007.	10	Α.	You're asking me is it odd that I
11		t time?	11	didn't notice	
12		p.m.	12	Q.	Yes.
13	_	what address?	13	Α.	No, it is not odd that I didn't
14		4 Adam Street.	14	notice that.	
15		again, these are two affidavits	15	Q.	Why is that?
16		right, you signed both of these	16	Α.	Because as I explained before, I
17	affidavits?		17	-	in signing them and if it was a lot of
18		, I did.	18	_	hrough, I probably didn't go through
19		they both indicate service at	19		like I should have. So no, it is nod
20		the same date at two different	20	odd.	
21		s impossible, right?	21	Q.	Do the what you described as
22		ctly.	22		errors on affidavits, might they
23		ould like to also point your	23	also involve	indicating the wrong type of service?
24		date that these affidavits were	24	_	MR. SKLAR: Objection to form.
25	signed, do you se	e what date those affidavits were	25	Α.	No, I don't think that would be the

47 (Pages 182 to 185)

Г	Page 186		Page 188
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1	BENJAMIN LAMB
2	case, because if I served personally I would write	2	are you convicted of anything and I put no and the
3	personal on the worksheet. If I served suitable	3	reason I think when was this, 2008, if I'm
4	age, there is a person's name on the worksheet.	4	right, I'm not sure, I'm not really sure. As a
5	Q. Mr. Lamb, have you ever been	5	
6	arrested?	6	matter of fact no, it was a mistake with the
7	MR. SKLAR: Note my objection. You	7	yes. That is a mistake, I don't remember at that time what it was. Maybe I hit that by mistake, I
8	can ask him if he was ever convicted of	8	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
			don't remember.
9	anything having to do with a felony	9	Q. So in February of 2008 when you
10	conviction or a conviction having to do with	10	applied for a license renewal you were not facing
11	dishonesty or anything of that sort. That is	11	any pending criminal or civil charges?
12	permissible under the Federal Rules. But a	12	A. Not that I recall at that time, no.
13	fishing expedition will not happen here.	13	Q. Since then have you been convicted
14	MS. JAIN: This isn't a trial. If	14	of any crime?
15	your objection is to form. That is the	15	MR. SKLAR: Objection. Convicted of
16	question.	16	a felony or any crime having to do with
17	MR. SKLAR: It is an objection.	17	dishonesty or false statements.
18	Discovery is not unlimited and if want to ask	18	Q. Can you answer that question?
19	him if he ever say convicted of a felony or	19	A. Are you asking what, have you been
20	convicted of anything having to do with	20	conflicted of a felony?
21	dishonesty for false statements, you can ask	21	Q. Yes.
22	him that, otherwise I instruct him not to	22	A. No.
23	answer.	23	Q. Have you been convicted of any
24	Q. Mr. Lamb, do you remember filling	24	crime, Mr. Lamb?
25	out a license application and license renewal for	25	MR. SKLAR: I instruct him not to
		_	
	Page 187		Page 189
1	Page 187	1	Page 189
1 2		1 2	
	BENJAMIN LAMB		BENJAMIN LAMB
2	BENJAMIN LAMB your process serving license?	2	BENJAMIN LAMB answer that particular question.
2	BENJAMIN LAMB your process serving license? A. Yes.	2	BENJAMIN LAMB answer that particular question. MS. COFFEY: I think we are done,
2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB your process serving license? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall one of the questions	2 3 4	BENJAMIN LAMB answer that particular question. MS. COFFEY: I think we are done, Mr. Lamb, but I want to confer with my
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB your process serving license? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall one of the questions being whether you have been arrested for	2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB answer that particular question. MS. COFFEY: I think we are done, Mr. Lamb, but I want to confer with my colleagues for a moment and see if I have any
2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB your process serving license? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall one of the questions being whether you have been arrested for committing a crime.	2 3 4 5	BENJAMIN LAMB answer that particular question. MS. COFFEY: I think we are done, Mr. Lamb, but I want to confer with my colleagues for a moment and see if I have any additional follow-up questions.
2 3 4 5 6	BENJAMIN LAMB your process serving license? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall one of the questions being whether you have been arrested for committing a crime. A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7	BENJAMIN LAMB answer that particular question. MS. COFFEY: I think we are done, Mr. Lamb, but I want to confer with my colleagues for a moment and see if I have any additional follow-up questions. (Recess taken.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB your process serving license? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall one of the questions being whether you have been arrested for committing a crime. A. No. (Lamb Exhibit 18 for identification, Renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB answer that particular question. MS. COFFEY: I think we are done, Mr. Lamb, but I want to confer with my colleagues for a moment and see if I have any additional follow-up questions. (Recess taken.) BY MS. COFFEY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB your process serving license? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall one of the questions being whether you have been arrested for committing a crime. A. No. (Lamb Exhibit 18 for identification, Renewal application for the Department Of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BENJAMIN LAMB answer that particular question. MS. COFFEY: I think we are done, Mr. Lamb, but I want to confer with my colleagues for a moment and see if I have any additional follow-up questions. (Recess taken.) BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, just one more question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB your process serving license? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall one of the questions being whether you have been arrested for committing a crime. A. No. (Lamb Exhibit 18 for identification, Renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs.) Q. I show you what is marked as Lamb Exhibit 18 which is a renewal application for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BENJAMIN LAMB answer that particular question. MS. COFFEY: I think we are done, Mr. Lamb, but I want to confer with my colleagues for a moment and see if I have any additional follow-up questions. (Recess taken.) BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, just one more question. I know had it has been a long day. One more question before we part ways. Have you discussed this lawsuit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	penjamin Lamb your process serving license? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall one of the questions being whether you have been arrested for committing a crime. A. No. (Lamb Exhibit 18 for identification, Renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs.) Q. I show you what is marked as Lamb	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BENJAMIN LAMB answer that particular question. MS. COFFEY: I think we are done, Mr. Lamb, but I want to confer with my colleagues for a moment and see if I have any additional follow-up questions. (Recess taken.) BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, just one more question. I know had it has been a long day. One more question before we part ways.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB your process serving license? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall one of the questions being whether you have been arrested for committing a crime. A. No. (Lamb Exhibit 18 for identification, Renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs.) Q. I show you what is marked as Lamb Exhibit 18 which is a renewal application for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BENJAMIN LAMB answer that particular question. MS. COFFEY: I think we are done, Mr. Lamb, but I want to confer with my colleagues for a moment and see if I have any additional follow-up questions. (Recess taken.) BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, just one more question. I know had it has been a long day. One more question before we part ways. Have you discussed this lawsuit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BENJAMIN LAMB your process serving license? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall one of the questions being whether you have been arrested for committing a crime. A. No. (Lamb Exhibit 18 for identification, Renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs.) Q. I show you what is marked as Lamb Exhibit 18 which is a renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs. If you look at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BENJAMIN LAMB answer that particular question. MS. COFFEY: I think we are done, Mr. Lamb, but I want to confer with my colleagues for a moment and see if I have any additional follow-up questions. (Recess taken.) BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, just one more question. I know had it has been a long day. One more question before we part ways. Have you discussed this lawsuit with Mr. Mlotok at all? A. No, we don't talk about it. Q. Have you ever talked with him about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BENJAMIN LAMB your process serving license? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall one of the questions being whether you have been arrested for committing a crime. A. No. (Lamb Exhibit 18 for identification, Renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs.) Q. I show you what is marked as Lamb Exhibit 18 which is a renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs. If you look at the bottom of the first page under part three you see a question number 1B. "Are you now facing any pending criminal or civil charge."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BENJAMIN LAMB answer that particular question. MS. COFFEY: I think we are done, Mr. Lamb, but I want to confer with my colleagues for a moment and see if I have any additional follow-up questions. (Recess taken.) BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, just one more question. I know had it has been a long day. One more question before we part ways. Have you discussed this lawsuit with Mr. Mlotok at all? A. No, we don't talk about it. Q. Have you ever talked with him about it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB your process serving license? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall one of the questions being whether you have been arrested for committing a crime. A. No. (Lamb Exhibit 18 for identification, Renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs.) Q. I show you what is marked as Lamb Exhibit 18 which is a renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs. If you look at the bottom of the first page under part three you see a question number 1B. "Are you now facing any pending criminal or civil charge." A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BENJAMIN LAMB answer that particular question. MS. COFFEY: I think we are done, Mr. Lamb, but I want to confer with my colleagues for a moment and see if I have any additional follow-up questions. (Recess taken.) BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, just one more question. I know had it has been a long day. One more question before we part ways. Have you discussed this lawsuit with Mr. Mlotok at all? A. No, we don't talk about it. Q. Have you ever talked with him about it? A. The only time I talked with him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB your process serving license? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall one of the questions being whether you have been arrested for committing a crime. A. No. (Lamb Exhibit 18 for identification, Renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs.) Q. I show you what is marked as Lamb Exhibit 18 which is a renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs. If you look at the bottom of the first page under part three you see a question number 1B. "Are you now facing any pending criminal or civil charge." A. Yes. Q. And it looks like you marked off	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB answer that particular question. MS. COFFEY: I think we are done, Mr. Lamb, but I want to confer with my colleagues for a moment and see if I have any additional follow-up questions. (Recess taken.) BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, just one more question. I know had it has been a long day. One more question before we part ways. Have you discussed this lawsuit with Mr. Mlotok at all? A. No, we don't talk about it. Q. Have you ever talked with him about it? A. The only time I talked with him when he told me I had to meet with the lawyer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB your process serving license? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall one of the questions being whether you have been arrested for committing a crime. A. No. (Lamb Exhibit 18 for identification, Renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs.) Q. I show you what is marked as Lamb Exhibit 18 which is a renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs. If you look at the bottom of the first page under part three you see a question number 1B. "Are you now facing any pending criminal or civil charge." A. Yes. Q. And it looks like you marked off both yes and no?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BENJAMIN LAMB answer that particular question. MS. COFFEY: I think we are done, Mr. Lamb, but I want to confer with my colleagues for a moment and see if I have any additional follow-up questions. (Recess taken.) BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, just one more question. I know had it has been a long day. One more question before we part ways. Have you discussed this lawsuit with Mr. Mlotok at all? A. No, we don't talk about it. Q. Have you ever talked with him about it? A. The only time I talked with him when he told me I had to meet with the lawyer. Q. How about when you found out about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BENJAMIN LAMB your process serving license? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall one of the questions being whether you have been arrested for committing a crime. A. No. (Lamb Exhibit 18 for identification, Renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs.) Q. I show you what is marked as Lamb Exhibit 18 which is a renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs. If you look at the bottom of the first page under part three you see a question number 1B. "Are you now facing any pending criminal or civil charge." A. Yes. Q. And it looks like you marked off both yes and no? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BENJAMIN LAMB answer that particular question. MS. COFFEY: I think we are done, Mr. Lamb, but I want to confer with my colleagues for a moment and see if I have any additional follow-up questions. (Recess taken.) BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, just one more question. I know had it has been a long day. One more question before we part ways. Have you discussed this lawsuit with Mr. Mlotok at all? A. No, we don't talk about it. Q. Have you ever talked with him about it? A. The only time I talked with him when he told me I had to meet with the lawyer. Q. How about when you found out about the lawsuit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	pour process serving license? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall one of the questions being whether you have been arrested for committing a crime. A. No. (Lamb Exhibit 18 for identification, Renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs.) Q. I show you what is marked as Lamb Exhibit 18 which is a renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs. If you look at the bottom of the first page under part three you see a question number 1B. "Are you now facing any pending criminal or civil charge." A. Yes. Q. And it looks like you marked off both yes and no? A. Yes. Q. Can you explain why you marked yes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB answer that particular question. MS. COFFEY: I think we are done, Mr. Lamb, but I want to confer with my colleagues for a moment and see if I have any additional follow-up questions. (Recess taken.) BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, just one more question. I know had it has been a long day. One more question before we part ways. Have you discussed this lawsuit with Mr. Mlotok at all? A. No, we don't talk about it. Q. Have you ever talked with him about it? A. The only time I talked with him when he told me I had to meet with the lawyer. Q. How about when you found out about the lawsuit? A. No, we didn't go through all that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB your process serving license? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall one of the questions being whether you have been arrested for committing a crime. A. No. (Lamb Exhibit 18 for identification, Renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs.) Q. I show you what is marked as Lamb Exhibit 18 which is a renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs. If you look at the bottom of the first page under part three you see a question number 1B. "Are you now facing any pending criminal or civil charge." A. Yes. Q. And it looks like you marked off both yes and no? A. Yes. Q. Can you explain why you marked yes and no?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB answer that particular question. MS. COFFEY: I think we are done, Mr. Lamb, but I want to confer with my colleagues for a moment and see if I have any additional follow-up questions. (Recess taken.) BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, just one more question. I know had it has been a long day. One more question before we part ways. Have you discussed this lawsuit with Mr. Mlotok at all? A. No, we don't talk about it. Q. Have you ever talked with him about it? A. The only time I talked with him when he told me I had to meet with the lawyer. Q. How about when you found out about the lawsuit? A. No, we didn't go through all that. He told me he had to do what he had to and he told
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BENJAMIN LAMB your process serving license? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall one of the questions being whether you have been arrested for committing a crime. A. No. (Lamb Exhibit 18 for identification, Renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs.) Q. I show you what is marked as Lamb Exhibit 18 which is a renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs. If you look at the bottom of the first page under part three you see a question number 1B. "Are you now facing any pending criminal or civil charge." A. Yes. Q. And it looks like you marked off both yes and no? A. Yes. Q. Can you explain why you marked yes and no? MR. SKLAR: Hold on a second. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BENJAMIN LAMB answer that particular question. MS. COFFEY: I think we are done, Mr. Lamb, but I want to confer with my colleagues for a moment and see if I have any additional follow-up questions. (Recess taken.) BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, just one more question. I know had it has been a long day. One more question before we part ways. Have you discussed this lawsuit with Mr. Mlotok at all? A. No, we don't talk about it. Q. Have you ever talked with him about it? A. The only time I talked with him when he told me I had to meet with the lawyer. Q. How about when you found out about the lawsuit? A. No, we didn't go through all that. He told me he had to do what he had to and he told me that we had a lawyer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BENJAMIN LAMB your process serving license? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall one of the questions being whether you have been arrested for committing a crime. A. No. (Lamb Exhibit 18 for identification, Renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs.) Q. I show you what is marked as Lamb Exhibit 18 which is a renewal application for the Department Of Consumer Affairs. If you look at the bottom of the first page under part three you see a question number 1B. "Are you now facing any pending criminal or civil charge." A. Yes. Q. And it looks like you marked off both yes and no? A. Yes. Q. Can you explain why you marked yes and no?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BENJAMIN LAMB answer that particular question. MS. COFFEY: I think we are done, Mr. Lamb, but I want to confer with my colleagues for a moment and see if I have any additional follow-up questions. (Recess taken.) BY MS. COFFEY: Q. Mr. Lamb, just one more question. I know had it has been a long day. One more question before we part ways. Have you discussed this lawsuit with Mr. Mlotok at all? A. No, we don't talk about it. Q. Have you ever talked with him about it? A. The only time I talked with him when he told me I had to meet with the lawyer. Q. How about when you found out about the lawsuit? A. No, we didn't go through all that. He told me he had to do what he had to and he told

48 (Pages 186 to 189)

Case 1:16-cv-03499-GBD-RLE Document 192-23 Filed 07/19/17 Page 49 of 50

	Page 190		Pag	e 192
1	BENJAMIN LAMB	1		
2	A. He started making phone calls	2	CERTIFICATE	
3	trying to fine somebody to defend the situation.	3	STATE OF NEW YORK)	
4	Q. In the beginning when you both	4	: ss.	
5	found out about the lawsuit?	5	COUNTY OF NEW YORK)	
6	A. Right.	6		
7	MS. COFFEY: Thank you	7	I, WILLIAM VISCONTI, a Shorthand Repor	rter
8	(TIME NOTED: 4:17 P.M.)	8	and Notary Public within and for the State of 1	
9	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	9	York, do hereby certify:	
10		10	That BENJAMIN LAMB, the witness whose	
11	BENJAMIN LAMB	11	deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly	
12		12	by me and that such deposition is a true record	
13	Subscribed and sworn to before me	13	the testimony given by the witness.	. 01
14	this day of, 2011.	14	I further certify that I am not relate	ed to
15	this day of, zoii.	15	any of the parties to this action by blood or	00
16		16	marriage, and that I am in no way interested in	n the
17		17	outcome of this matter.	
18		18	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto se	o+ m17
19		19	hand this day of, 2011.	oc my
20		20	nand this day of, 2011.	
21		21		
22		22		
23		23	WILLIAM VISCONTI	
2.4		24	WILLIAM VISCONII	
25		25		
1	Page 191	1	Pag	e 193
2	STATE OF NEW YORK) Pg ofPgs	2	EXHIBITS	
3	ss:	3	DESCRIPTION	PAGE
4	COUNTY OF NEW YORK)	4	(Lamb Exhibit 1 for	34
5		5	identification, Document	
6	I wish to make the following changes, for the	6	previously marked Lewis 2.)	
7	following reasons:	7	(Lamb Exhibit 2 for	133
8	PAGE LINE	8	identification, affidavit signed	
9	CHANGE:	9	by Mr. Lamb on October 26,	
10	REASON:	10	2011.)	
11	CHANGE:	11	(Lamb Exhibit 3 for	134
12	REASON:	12	identification, Page 12 of Mr.	
13	CHANGE:	13	Lamb's logbook.)	
14	REASON:	14	(Lamb Exhibit 4 for	139
15	CHANGE:	15	identification, page 21 of Mr.	
16	REASON:	16	Lamb's logbook.)	
17	CHANGE:	17	(Lamb Exhibit 5 for	148
18	REASON:	18	identification, Page 9 of Mr.	
19	CHANGE:	19	Lamb's logbook.)	
20	REASON:	20	(Lamb Exhibit 6 for	168
21	CHANGE:	21	identification, affidavit of	
22	REASON:	22	service from a case LR Credit 14	
23	CHANGE:	23	LLC against Marlen Gutierrez.)	
24	REASON:	24	-	
25		25		
		1		

49 (Pages 190 to 193)

	Page	194		Pag	ge 196
1			1		
2 E X H I	BITS		2	EXHIBITS	
3 DESCRIPTION		AGE	3	DESCRIPTION	PAGE
4 (Lamb Exhibit 7 fo		.68		(Lamb Exhibit 17 for	182
5 identification, af			5	identification, Affidavit of	102
6 service in the cas			6	service for LR Credit 14 versus	
7 LLC against Carbe			7	Carolyn Williams.)	
8 (Lamb Exhibit 8 fo		71	8	(Lamb Exhibit 18 for	187
9 identification, af		. / 1	9	identification, renewal	107
10 service in LR Cred			10	application for the Department	
11 Natasha Santos.)	ic if versus		11	Of Consumer Affairs.)	
12 (Lamb Exhibit 9 fo	· 1	.72	12	of Consumer Affairs.)	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		. / 2	13		
· ·					
14 service entitled C 15 versus David Jones			14		
	- /	72	15		
16 (Lamb Exhibit 10 f		.73	16		
17 identification, Af			17		
18 service for LR Cre	uil 14 versus		18		
19 Wanda Santiago.)		7,	19		
20 (Lamb Exhibit 11 f		74	20		
21 identification, Af			21		
22 service for LR Cre	dit 14 versus		22		
23 Nicole Wallace.)			23		
24			24		
25			25		
	Page	195			
1					
2 E X H I	BITS				
3 DESCRIPTION	P	PAGE			
4 (Lamb Exhibit 12 f	or 1	.79			
5 identification, af	fidavit of				
6 service for LR Cre	dit 14 versus				
7 Dulce Camilo.)					
8 (Lamb Exhibit 13 f	or 1	.79			
9 identification, af	fidavit of				
10 Service for LR Cre	dit 14 versus				
11 Jose Baldera.)					
12 (Lamb Exhibit 14 f	or 1	.80			
13 identification, af	fidavit of				
14 service for LR Cre	dit 14 versus				
15 Thelma Williams.)					
16 (Lamb Exhibit 15 f	or 1	.81			
17 identification, Af	fidavit of				
18 service for LR Cre	dit 14 versus				
19 Anthony Vargas.)					
20 (Lamb Exhibit 16 f	or 1	.82			
21 identification, Af	fidavit of				
22 service for LR Cre	dit 14 versus				
1					
23 Bobby Garcia.)		I			
23 Bobby Garcia.) 24					

50 (Pages 194 to 196)